

---

---

## STATISTICAL DATA

---

---



[1800]

**PRESIDENTS PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE**  
**FROM THE FIRST CONGRESS TO THE END OF THE FIRST**  
**SESSION OF THE ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH CONGRESS**

[In earlier years the appointment or election of a President pro tempore was held by the Senate to be for the occasion only, so that more than one appears in several sessions and in others none were chosen. Since Mar. 12, 1890, however, they have served until "the Senate otherwise ordered."]

Congress	Name of President pro tempore	State	Elected
First .....	John Langdon .....	New Hampshire	Apr. 6, 1789.
Second .....	Richard Henry Lee ....	Virginia	Aug. 7, 1789
Do .....	John Langdon .....	New Hampshire	Apr. 18, 1792.
Third .....	Ralph Izard .....	South Carolina	Nov. 5, 1792.
Do .....	Henry Tazewell .....	Virginia	Mar. 1, 1793.
Fourth .....	.....do .....	.....do	May 31, 1794.
Do .....	Samuel Livermore ....	New Hampshire	Feb. 20, 1795. <sup>1</sup>
Do .....	William Bingham .....	Pennsylvania	Dec. 7, 1795.
Fifth .....	William Bradford .....	Rhode Island	May 6, 1796.
Do .....	Jacob Read .....	South Carolina	Feb. 16, 1797.
Do .....	Theodore Sedgwick ....	Massachusetts	July 6, 1797.
Do .....	John Laurance .....	New York	Nov. 22, 1797.
Do .....	James Ross .....	Pennsylvania	June 27, 1798.
Sixth .....	Samuel Livermore ....	New Hampshire	Dec. 6, 1798.
Do .....	Uriah Tracy .....	Connecticut	Mar. 1, 1799.
Do .....	John E. Howard .....	Maryland	Dec. 2, 1799.
Do .....	James Hillhouse .....	Connecticut	May 14, 1800.
Seventh .....	Abraham Baldwin .....	Georgia	Nov. 21, 1800.
Do .....	Stephen R. Bradley ....	Vermont	Feb. 28, 1801.
Eighth .....	John Brown .....	Kentucky	Dec. 7, 1801.
Do .....	Jesse Franklin .....	North Carolina	Apr. 17, 1802.
Do .....	Joseph Anderson .....	Tennessee	Dec. 14, 1802.
Ninth .....	Samuel Smith .....	Maryland	Feb. 25, 1803.
Tenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 2, 1803.
Do .....	Stephen R. Bradley ....	Vermont	Mar. 2, 1803.
Do .....	John Milledge .....	Georgia	Oct. 17, 1803.
Eleventh .....	Andrew Gregg .....	Pennsylvania	Jan. 23, 1804.
Do .....	John Gaillard .....	South Carolina	Mar. 10, 1804.
Do .....	John Pope .....	Kentucky	Jan. 15, 1805.
Twelfth .....	William H. Crawford .....	Georgia	Feb. 28, 1805.
Thirteenth .....	Joseph B. Varnum ....	Massachusetts	Mar. 2, 1805.
Do .....	John Gaillard .....	South Carolina	Dec. 2, 1805.
			Mar. 18, 1806.
			Mar. 2, 1807.
			Apr. 16, 1808.
			Dec. 28, 1808.
			Jan. 30, 1809.
			June 26, 1809.
			Feb. 28, 1810.
			Apr. 17, 1810.
			Feb. 23, 1811.
			Mar. 24, 1812.
			Dec. 6, 1813.
			Apr. 18, 1814.
			Nov. 25, 1814, upon the death of Vice President Elbridge Gerry. <sup>2</sup>

See footnotes at end of table.

Congress	Name of President pro tempore	State	Elected
Fourteenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 6, 1817.
Fifteenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 31, 1818. <sup>3</sup>
Do .....	James Barbour .....	Virginia	Feb. 15, 1819.
Sixteenth .....	John Gaillard .....	South Carolina	Jan. 25, 1820.
Seventeenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Feb. 1, 1822.
Eighteenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Feb. 19, 1823.
Nineteenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	May 21, 1824.
Do .....	Nathaniel Macon .....	North Carolina	Mar. 9, 1825. <sup>4</sup>
Twentieth .....	Samuel Smith .....	Maryland	May 20, 1826.
Twenty-first .....	.....do .....	.....do	Jan. 2, 1827.
Twenty-second .....	Littleton W. Tazewell .....	Virginia	Mar. 2, 1827.
Do .....	Hugh L. White .....	Tennessee	May 15, 1828. <sup>5</sup>
Twenty-third .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 13, 1829. <sup>4</sup>
Do .....	George Poindexter .....	Mississippi	May 29, 1830.
Do .....	John Tyler .....	Virginia	Mar. 1, 1831. <sup>6</sup>
Twenty-fourth .....	William R. King .....	Alabama	July 9, 1832.
Twenty-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Dec. 3, 1832.
Twenty-sixth .....	.....do .....	.....do	( <sup>7</sup> )
Twenty-seventh .....	.....do .....	.....do	July 3, 1840.
Do .....	Samuel L. Southard .....	New Jersey	Mar. 3, 1841.
Do .....	Willie P. Mangum .....	North Carolina	Mar. 4, 1841. <sup>4</sup>
Twenty-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 11, 1841. <sup>8</sup>
Twenty-ninth .....	Ambrose H. Sevier .....	Arkansas	May 31, 1842.
Do .....	David R. Atchison .....	Missouri	( <sup>7</sup> )
Thirtieth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Dec. 27, 1845. <sup>9</sup>
Thirty-first .....	.....do .....	.....do	Aug. 8, 1846.
Do .....	William R. King .....	Alabama	Jan. 11, 1847.
Thirty-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 3, 1847.
Do .....	David R. Atchison .....	Missouri	Feb. 2, 1848.
Thirty-third .....	.....do .....	.....do	June 1, 1848.
Do .....	Lewis Cass .....	Michigan	June 26, 1848.
Do .....	Jesse D. Bright .....	Indiana	July 29, 1848.
Thirty-fourth .....	Charles E. Stuart .....	Michigan	Dec. 26, 1848.
Do .....	Jesse D. Bright .....	Indiana	Mar. 2, 1849.
Do .....	James M. Mason .....	Virginia	Mar. 5, 1849. <sup>4</sup>
Thirty-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 16, 1849.
Do .....	Thomas J. Rusk .....	Texas	May 6, 1850.
Do .....	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Alabama	July 11, 1850.
Thirty-sixth .....	.....do .....	.....do	( <sup>10</sup> )
Do .....	Jesse D. Bright .....	Indiana	Dec. 20, 1852.
Do .....	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Alabama	Mar. 4, 1853. <sup>4</sup>
Do .....	Solomon Foot .....	Vermont	Dec. 4, 1854.
			Dec. 5, 1854.
			June 9, 1856. <sup>11</sup>
			June 11, 1856.
			Jan. 6, 1857. <sup>12</sup>
			Mar. 4, 1857. <sup>4</sup>
			Mar. 14, 1857. <sup>4</sup>
			Dec. 7, 1857.
			Mar. 29, 1858.
			June 14, 1858.
			Jan. 25, 1859.
			Mar. 9, 1859. <sup>4</sup>
			Dec. 19, 1859.
			Feb. 20, 1860. <sup>4</sup>
			June 26, 1860.
			June 12, 1860.
			June 26, 1860.
			Feb. 16, 1861.

See footnotes at end of table.

## PRESIDENTS PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE

[1800]

Congress	Name of President pro tempore	State	Elected
Thirty-seventh .....	Solomon Foot .....	.....do	Mar. 23, 1861. <sup>4</sup> July 18, 1861. Jan. 15, 1862. Mar. 31, 1862. June 19, 1862. Feb. 18, 1863.
Thirty-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 4, 1863. <sup>4</sup> Dec. 18, 1863. Feb. 23, 1864. Mar. 11, 1864. Apr. 11, 1864. Apr. 26, 1864. Feb. 9, 1865.
Do .....	Daniel Clark .....	New Hampshire	Mar. 7, 1865. <sup>13</sup>
Thirty-ninth .....	Layfayette S. Foster ..	Connecticut	Mar. 2, 1867.
Do .....	Benjamin F. Wade ..	Ohio	( <sup>7</sup> )
Fortieth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 23, 1869. Apr. 9, 1869. May 28, 1870. July 1, 1870. July 14, 1870. Mar. 10, 1871. Apr. 17, 1871. May 23, 1871. <sup>4</sup> Dec. 21, 1871. Feb. 23, 1872. June 8, 1872. Dec. 4, 1872. Dec. 13, 1872. Dec. 20, 1872. Jan. 24, 1873. Mar. 12, 1873. <sup>4</sup> Mar. 26, 1873. <sup>4</sup> Dec. 11, 1873. Dec. 23, 1874. Jan. 25, 1875. Feb. 15, 1875.
Forty-first .....	Henry B. Anthony .....	Rhode Island	Mar. 9, 1875. <sup>4</sup> Mar. 19, 1875. <sup>4</sup> Dec. 20, 1875. Mar. 5, 1877. <sup>4</sup> Feb. 26, 1878. Apr. 17, 1878. Mar. 3, 1879. Apr. 15, 1879. Apr. 7, 1880. May 6, 1880. Oct. 10, 1881. <sup>4</sup> Oct. 13, 1881. <sup>14</sup> Mar. 3, 1883. Jan. 14, 1884. Dec. 7, 1885. <sup>15</sup> Feb. 26, 1887. ( <sup>7</sup> ) Mar. 7, 1889. <sup>4</sup> Apr. 2, 1889. <sup>4</sup> Dec. 5, 1889. Feb. 28, 1890. Apr. 3, 1890. <sup>16</sup> Mar. 2, 1891.
Forty-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Forty-third .....	Matthew H. Carpenter.	Wisconsin	
Do .....	Henry B. Anthony .....	Rhode Island	
Forty-fourth .....	Thomas W. Ferry .....	Michigan	
Forty-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Forty-sixth .....	Allen G. Thurman .....	Ohio	
Forty-seventh .....	Thomas F. Bayard .....	Delaware	
Do .....	David Davis .....	Illinois	
Do .....	George F. Edmunds ..	Vermont	
Forty-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Forty-ninth .....	John Sherman .....	Ohio	
Do .....	John J. Ingalls .....	Kansas	
Fiftieth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Fifty-first .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Do .....	Charles F. Manderson	Nebraska	
Fifty-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Fifty-third .....	.....do .....	.....do	( <sup>17</sup> )
Do .....	Isham G. Harris .....	Tennessee	Mar. 22, 1893. <sup>4</sup>
Do .....	Matt W. Ransom .....	North Carolina	Jan. 7, 1895. <sup>18</sup>
Do .....	Isham G. Harris .....	Tennessee	Jan. 10, 1895. Feb. 7, 1896.
Fifty-fourth .....	William P. Frye .....	Maine	
Fifty-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Fifty-sixth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Fifty-seventh .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 7, 1901. <sup>4</sup>
Fifty-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Fifty-ninth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Sixtieth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Dec. 5, 1907.

See footnotes at end of table.

Congress	Name of President pro tempore	State	Elected
Sixty-first .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Sixty-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	( <sup>19</sup> )
Do .....	Augustus O. Bacon .....	Georgia	August 14, 1911. <sup>20</sup>
Do .....	Charles Curtis .....	Kansas	Dec. 4, 1911. <sup>21</sup>
Do .....	Augustus O. Bacon .....	Georgia	Jan. 15, 1912. <sup>22</sup>
Do .....	Jacob H. Gallinger .....	New Hampshire	Feb. 12, 1912. <sup>23</sup>
Do .....	Henry Cabot Lodge .....	Massachusetts	Mar. 25, 1912. <sup>24</sup>
Do .....	.....do .....	.....do	May 25, 1912.
Sixty-third .....	James P. Clarke .....	Arkansas	Mar. 13, 1913. <sup>4</sup>
Sixty-fourth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Dec. 6, 1915. <sup>25</sup>
Do .....	Willard Saulsbury .....	Delaware	Dec. 14, 1916.
Sixty-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Sixty-sixth .....	Albert B. Cummins .....	Iowa	May 19, 1919.
Sixty-seventh .....	.....do .....	.....do	Mar. 7, 1921. <sup>4</sup>
Sixty-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Sixty-ninth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Do .....	George H. Moses .....	New Hampshire	Mar. 6, 1925. <sup>4</sup>
Seventieth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Dec. 15, 1927.
Seventy-first .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Seventy-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Seventy-third .....	Key Pittman .....	Nevada	Mar. 9, 1933.
Seventy-fourth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Jan. 7, 1935.
Seventy-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Seventy-sixth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Do .....	William H. King .....	Utah	( <sup>26</sup> ) Nov. 19, 1940.
Seventy-seventh .....	Pat Harrison .....	Mississippi	Jan. 6, 1941. <sup>27</sup>
Do .....	Carter Glass .....	Virginia	July 10, 1941.
Seventy-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Jan. 14, 1943.
Seventy-ninth .....	Kenneth McKellar .....	Tennessee	Jan. 6, 1945.
Eightieth .....	Arthur H. Vandenberg .....	Michigan	Jan. 4, 1947.
Eighty-first .....	Kenneth McKellar .....	Tennessee	Jan. 3, 1949.
Eighty-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Eighty-third .....	Styles Bridges .....	New Hampshire	Jan. 3, 1953.
Eighty-fourth .....	Walter F. George .....	Georgia	Jan. 5, 1955.
Eighty-fifth .....	Carl Hayden .....	Arizona	Jan. 3, 1957.
Eighty-sixth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Eighty-seventh .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Eighty-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Jan. 9, 1963.
Eighty-ninth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Ninetieth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Ninety-first .....	Richard B. Russell .....	Georgia	Jan. 3, 1969. <sup>28</sup>
Ninety-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Do .....	Allen J. Ellender .....	Louisiana	Jan. 22, 1971. <sup>29</sup>
Do .....	James O. Eastland .....	Mississippi	July 28, 1972.
Ninety-third .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Ninety-fourth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Ninety-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Ninety-sixth .....	Warren G. Magnuson .....	Washington	Jan. 15, 1979.
Do .....	Milton R. Young .....	North Dakota	Dec. 4, 1980. <sup>30</sup>
Ninety-seventh .....	Strom Thurmond .....	South Carolina	Jan. 5, 1981.
Ninety-eighth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
Ninety-ninth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Jan. 3, 1985.
One-hundredth .....	John C. Stennis .....	Mississippi	Jan. 6, 1987.
One-hundred-first .....	Robert C. Byrd .....	West Virginia	Jan. 3, 1989.
One-hundred-second .....	.....do .....	.....do	
One-hundred-third .....	.....do .....	.....do	
One-hundred-fourth .....	Strom Thurmond .....	South Carolina	Jan. 4, 1995.
One-hundred-fifth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
One-hundred-sixth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
One-hundred-seventh .....	Robert C. Byrd .....	West Virginia	Jan. 3, 2001. <sup>31</sup>
Do .....	Strom Thurmond .....	South Carolina	Jan. 3, 2001. <sup>32</sup>
Do .....	Robert C. Byrd .....	West Virginia	June 6, 2001.
One-hundred-eighth .....	Ted Stevens .....	Alaska	Jan. 7, 2003.
One-hundred-ninth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
One-hundred-tenth .....	Robert C. Byrd .....	West Virginia	Jan. 4, 2007.
One-hundred-eleventh .....	.....do .....	.....do	( <sup>33</sup> )
Do .....	Daniel K. Inouye .....	Hawaii	June 28, 2010.
One-hundred-twelfth .....	.....do .....	.....do	( <sup>34</sup> )
Do .....	Patrick J. Leahy .....	Vermont	Dec. 17, 2012.
One-hundred-thirteenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	
One-hundred-fourteenth .....	Orrin Hatch .....	Utah	Jan. 6, 2015.
One-hundred-fifteenth .....	.....do .....	.....do	Jan. 3, 2017.

See footnotes at end of table.

Congress	Name of President pro tempore	State	Elected
One-hundred-sixteenth .....	Chuck Grassley .....	Iowa	Jan. 3, 2019.
One-hundred-seventeenth ..	Patrick J. Leahy .....	Vermont	Jan. 20, 2021.
One-hundred-eighteenth .....	Patty Murray .....	Washington	Jan. 3, 2023.

<sup>1</sup>Samuel Livermore was elected Feb. 20, 1795, but declined.

<sup>2</sup>Vice President Gerry died in preceding Congress.

<sup>3</sup>Continuing from preceding session.

<sup>4</sup>Special session of the Senate.

<sup>5</sup>Nathaniel Macon, of North Carolina, was first elected on the same day, but declined to serve.

<sup>6</sup>Littleton W. Tazewell, of Virginia, was first elected, but declined to serve.

<sup>7</sup>Continuing from preceding session.

<sup>8</sup>Special session of the Senate. Resigned as President pro tempore May 31, 1842.

<sup>9</sup>Served as President pro tempore 1 day, under designation by the Vice President.

<sup>10</sup>Resigned as President pro tempore Dec. 20, 1852.

<sup>11</sup>Resigned June 11, 1856.

<sup>12</sup>Served Jan. 5, 1856, by request of President pro tempore Bright.

<sup>13</sup>Special session of the Senate. Elected "to serve in the absence of the Vice President" and served until Mar. 2, 1867.

<sup>14</sup>Special session of the Senate. Resigned Mar. 3, 1883.

<sup>15</sup>Resigned as President pro tempore, effective Feb. 26, 1887.

<sup>16</sup>Resigned as President pro tempore, effective Mar. 2, 1891; in March 1890, the Senate adopted a resolution stating that Presidents pro tempore would hold office continuously until the election of another President pro tempore, rather than being elected for the period in which the vice president was absent. The new system has continued to the present.

<sup>17</sup>Resigned as President pro tempore Mar. 22, 1893.

<sup>18</sup>Resigned as President pro tempore Jan. 10, 1895.

<sup>19</sup>Resigned as President pro tempore Apr. 27, 1911.

<sup>20</sup>Bacon served as President pro tempore Aug. 14 but was actually elected on Aug. 13.

<sup>21</sup>Elected to serve Dec. 4 to 12, 1911.

<sup>22</sup>Elected to serve Jan. 15 to 17, Mar. 11 and 12, Apr. 8, May 10, May 30 to June 3, June 13 to July 5, Aug. 1 to 10, and Aug. 27 to Dec. 15, 1912; Jan. 5 to 18 and Feb. 2 to 15, 1913.

<sup>23</sup>Elected to serve Feb. 12 to 14, Apr. 26 and 27, May 7, July 6 to 31, Aug. 12 to 26, 1912; Dec. 16, 1912, to Jan. 4, 1913; Jan 19 to Feb. 1 and Feb. 16 to Mar. 3, 1913.

<sup>24</sup>Elected to serve Mar. 25 and 26, 1912.

<sup>25</sup>Died Oct. 1, 1916.

<sup>26</sup>Died Nov. 10, 1940.

<sup>27</sup>Died June 22, 1941.

<sup>28</sup>Died Jan. 21, 1971.

<sup>29</sup>Died July 27, 1972.

<sup>30</sup>Elected to serve for one day only (Dec. 5, 1980). Magnuson resumed the post.

<sup>31</sup>Elected to serve Jan. 3 to Jan. 20, 2001.

<sup>32</sup>Elected to serve beginning Jan. 20, 2001, after Republicans regained control of the Senate. Thurmond was designated President pro tempore emeritus of the United States Senate (S. Res. 103, 107–1, June 6, 2001) after Democrats regained control of Senate.

<sup>33</sup>Died June 28, 2010.

<sup>34</sup>Died Dec. 17, 2012.

**[1801] DEPUTY PRESIDENTS PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE**

**1801 DEPUTY PRESIDENTS PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE <sup>1</sup>**

Congress	Name	State	Elected
95th .....	Hubert H. Humphrey .....	Minnesota	Jan. 10, 1977 (effective Jan. 5, 1977). <sup>2</sup>
100th .....	George J. Mitchell .....	Maine	Jan. 28, 1987. <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>This office was established by S. Res. 17, 95-1, agreed to Jan. 10, 1977 (effective Jan. 5, 1977). The resolution provided that "[a]ny Member of the Senate who has held the Office of President of the United States or Vice President of the United States shall be a Deputy President pro tempore".

<sup>2</sup>Died Jan. 13, 1978.

<sup>3</sup>S. Res. 90, 100-1, agreed to Jan. 28, 1987, provided that in addition to Senators who hold the Office of Deputy President pro tempore under authority of S. Res. 17, 95-1, any other Member of the Senate designated by Senate resolution shall hold the office at the pleasure of the Senate during the 100th Congress. Senator Mitchell was so designated by S. Res. 91, agreed to the same date.

**1802 PERMANENT ACTING PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE <sup>1</sup>**

Congress	Name	State	Elected
88th-95th .....	Lee Metcalf .....	Montana	Feb. 7, 1964. <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Development of this office started in 1963 upon adoption of S. Res. 232 and S. Res. 238, making Senator Metcalf Permanent Acting President pro tempore from Dec. 9, 1963, until meeting of the second regular session of the 88th Congress. On Feb. 7, 1964, S. Res. 296 was adopted authorizing Senator Metcalf "to perform the duties of the Chair as Acting President pro tempore until otherwise ordered by the Senate."

<sup>2</sup>Died Jan. 12, 1978.

**1803 PRESIDENTS PRO TEMPORE EMERITUS OF THE SENATE <sup>1</sup>**

Congress	Name	State	Elected
107th .....	Strom Thurmond .....	South Carolina	June 6, 2001. <sup>2</sup>
108th .....	Robert C. Byrd .....	West Virginia	Jan. 15, 2003. <sup>3</sup>
110th .....	Ted Stevens .....	Alaska	Jan. 4, 2007. <sup>4</sup>
114th .....	Patrick J. Leahy .....	Vermont	Jan. 6, 2015. <sup>5</sup>
115th .....	.....do .....	.....do	
116th .....	.....do .....	.....do	
117th .....	Chuck Grassley .....	Iowa	Jan. 20, 2021. <sup>6</sup>
118th .....	.....do .....	.....do	

<sup>1</sup>This office was first created on June 6, 2001, with S. Res. 103, designating Senator Strom Thurmond as President pro tempore emeritus.

<sup>2</sup>Designated by S. Res. 103.

<sup>3</sup>Designated by S. Res. 21.

<sup>4</sup>Designated by S. Res. 6.

<sup>5</sup>Designated by S. Res. 6.

<sup>6</sup>Designated by S. Res. 7.



---

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM THE FIRST CONGRESS TO THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST  
SESSION OF THE ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH CONGRESS

---

### CLASSIFICATION OF SENATORS

Under Article I, section 3, clause 2, of the Constitution of the United States, relating to the classification of Senators in the First and succeeding Congresses, it was provided that, "Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year." The classification of the Senators of the First Congress was made in accordance with this provision by lot. The following table shows the classes to which the Senators of the First Congress, and from States subsequently admitted into the Union, were severally assigned, and the succession in each State to the second session of the One Hundred Thirteenth Congress.

### TERMS OF SENATORS

Technically, pursuant to the Twentieth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, ratified January 23, 1933, the terms of Members of the Senate commence at noon on the third day of January and end six years later at noon on the third day of January. In view of the impracticality of dealing with split days, however, it has been the long established practice for payment of salaries, computation of allowances, and recording of service to credit a Member for the full day of the third of January and to consider the term as ended at the close of business on the second of January six years later. Accordingly, the service of Members of the Senate is shown on that basis in the following tables.



TABLE OF SENATORS FROM THE FIRST CONGRESS  
TO THE FIRST SESSION OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
SEVENTEENTH CONGRESS

ALABAMA

1805 1806

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
16th-29th ..	William R. King .....	Dec. 14, 1819	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Apr. 15, 1844.
28th .....	Dixon H. Lewis .....	Apr. 22, 1844	Dec. 9, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th-32d ..	.....do .....	Dec. 10, 1844	Mar. 3, 1853	Died Oct. 25, 1848.
30th-31st ..	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Nov. 25, 1848	Nov. 30, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-32d ....	Jeremiah Clemens .....	Nov. 30, 1849	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-38th ....	Clement Claiborne Clay, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(1)
40th-41st ...	Willard Warner .....	July 23, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(2)
42d-44th ....	George Goldthwaite .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(3)
45th-62d ....	John T. Morgan .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1913	Died June 11, 1907.
60th .....	John H. Bankhead .....	June 18, 1907	July 16, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
60th-68th ..	.....do .....	July 17, 1907	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Mar. 1, 1920.
66th .....	Braxton B. Comer .....	Mar. 5, 1920	Nov. 2, 1920	By gov., to fill vac.
66th-71st ...	J. Thomas Heflin .....	Nov. 3, 1920	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-80th ....	John H. Bankhead II .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	Died June 12, 1946.
79th .....	George R. Swift .....	June 15, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th-95th ..	John Sparkman .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-104th ..	Howell Heflin .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-116th	Jeff Sessions .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2021	Res. Feb. 8, 2017.
115th .....	Luther Strange .....	Feb. 9, 2017	Jan. 2, 2018	By gov., to fill vac.
115th-116th	Doug Jones .....	Jan. 3, 2018	Jan. 2, 2021	
117th-119th	Tommy Tuberville .....	Jan. 3, 2021	Jan. 2, 2027	

CLASS 3

16th-18th ..	John W. Walker .....	Dec. 14, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Dec. 12, 1822.
17th-18th ..	William Kelly .....	Dec. 12, 1822	.....do	
19th-21st ...	Henry H. Chambers .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Died Jan. 24, 1826.
19th .....	Israel Pickens .....	Feb. 17, 1826	Nov. 27, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th-21st ....	John McKinley .....	Nov. 27, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d-24th ....	Gabriel Moore .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th .....	John McKinley .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Apr. 22, 1837.
25th-27th ..	Clement Comer Clay .....	June 19, 1837	.....do	Res. Nov. 15, 1841.
27th-30th ..	Arthur P. Bagby .....	Nov. 24, 1841	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. June 16, 1848.
30th .....	William R. King .....	July 1, 1848	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-33d ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Dec. 20, 1852.
32d-33d ....	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Jan. 14, 1853	Mar. 3, 1855	By gov., to fill vac.
34th-36th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(4)
40th-45th ..	George E. Spencer .....	July 21, 1868	Mar. 3, 1879	(5)
46th-48th ..	George S. Houston .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	Died Dec. 31, 1879.
46th .....	Luke Pryor .....	Jan. 7, 1880	Nov. 23, 1880	By gov., to fill vac.
46th-54th ..	James L. Pugh .....	Nov. 24, 1880	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-60th ..	Edmund W. Pettus .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	Died July 27, 1907.
60th-63d ....	Joseph F. Johnston .....	Aug. 6, 1907	Mar. 3, 1915	(6)
63d .....	Francis S. White .....	May 11, 1914	.....do	
64th-69th ..	Oscar W. Underwood .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th-75th ..	Hugo Black .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Aug. 19, 1937.
75th .....	Dixie Bibb Graves .....	Aug. 20, 1937	.....do	(7)
75th .....	J. Lister Hill .....	Jan. 11, 1938	Apr. 26, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th-90th ...	.....do .....	April 27, 1938	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st-96th ...	James B. Allen .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	Died June 1, 1978.
95th .....	Marion Pittman Allen .....	June 8, 1978	Nov. 7, 1978	By gov., to fill vac.
95th-96th ...	Donald W. Stewart .....	Nov. 8, 1978	Jan. 2, 1981	Res. Jan. 1, 1981.
96th-99th ..	Jeremiah Denton .....	Jan. 2, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	(8)
100th-117th	Richard C. Shelby .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2023	
118th-120th	Katie Boyd Britt .....	Jan. 3, 2023	Jan. 2, 2029	

Footnotes continued on next page.

<sup>1</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to July 22, 1868.  
<sup>2</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 25, 1868.  
<sup>3</sup> Not sworn in until Jan. 15, 1872, because of contested election.  
<sup>4</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to July 20, 1868.  
<sup>5</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated July 25, 1868.  
<sup>6</sup> Died Aug. 8, 1913. Vacancy from Aug. 8, 1913, to May 11, 1914. Henry D. Clayton was appointed by governor Aug. 12, 1913, to fill vacancy but his credentials were withdrawn on Oct. 21, 1913; Frank P. Glass was appointed by governor Nov. 17, 1913, but by Senate resolution, Feb. 4, 1914, was declared not entitled to a seat.  
<sup>7</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Jan. 10, 1938.  
<sup>8</sup> Elected for term commencing Jan. 3, 1981; subsequently appointed by governor on Jan. 2, 1981, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

**1807 1808****ALASKA**

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th–92d ....	E. L. Bartlett .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1973	Died Dec. 11, 1968. By gov., to fill vac.
90th–91st ...	Ted Stevens .....	Dec. 24, 1968	Nov. 3, 1970	
91st–110th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1970	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th	Mark Begich .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th	Dan Sullivan .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

86th–90th ..	Ernest Gruening .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1969	Res. Dec. 2, 2002. By gov., to fill vac.
91st–96th ...	Mike Gravel .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–108th	Frank H. Murkowski .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2005	
107th–108th	Lisa Murkowski .....	Dec. 20, 2002	Nov. 2, 2004	
109th–120th	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 2004	Jan. 2, 2029	

**1809 1810****ARIZONA**

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d–76th ....	Henry Fountain Ashurst	Mar. 27, 1912	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–82d ....	Ernest W. McFarland .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–88th ....	Barry Goldwater .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th–94th ..	Paul J. Fannin .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–103d ..	Dennis DeConcini .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–112th	Jon Kyl .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–115th	Jeff Flake .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th	Krysten Sinema .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

62d–66th ....	Marcus A. Smith .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Aug. 25, 2018 ( <sup>1</sup> ) By gov., to fill vac.
67th–69th ..	Ralph H. Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–90th ..	Carl Hayden .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–99th ...	Barry Goldwater .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–117th	John S. McCain III .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2023	
115th .....	Jon Kyl .....	Sept. 4, 2018	Nov. 3, 2020	
116th .....	Martha McSally .....	Jan. 3, 2018	Dec. 2, 2020	
116th–120th	Mark Kelly .....	Dec. 2, 2020	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Dec. 31, 2018.

**1811 1812****ARKANSAS**

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
24th–29th ..	William S. Fulton .....	Sept. 18, 1836	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Aug. 15, 1844.
28th–32d ....	Chester Ashley .....	Nov. 8, 1844	Mar. 3, 1853	Died Apr. 29, 1848.

See footnotes at end of Arkansas table.

## ARKANSAS—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th .....	William K. Sebastian .....	May 12, 1848	Nov. 16, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–38th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 17, 1848	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>1</sup> )
40th–41st ..	Alexander McDonald .....	June 22, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	( <sup>2</sup> )
42d–44th ....	Powell Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–50th ..	Augustus H. Garland .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1889	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
49th–59th ..	James H. Berry .....	Mar. 20, 1885	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Jeff Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Jan. 3, 1913.
62d .....	John N. Heiskell .....	Jan. 6, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	William M. Kavanaugh .....	Jan. 29, 1913	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–77th ....	Joseph T. Robinson .....	Mar. 10, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	( <sup>3</sup> )
75th–77th ..	John E. Miller .....	Nov. 15, 1937	.....do	( <sup>4</sup> )
77th .....	Lloyd Spencer .....	Apr. 1, 1941	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–95th ..	John L. McClellan .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1979	Died Nov. 28, 1977.
95th .....	Kaneaster Hodges, Jr. ....	Dec. 10, 1977	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
96th–104th ..	David H. Pryor .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–107th ..	Tim Hutchinson .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–113th ..	Mark Pryor .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th ..	Tom Cotton .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

24th–30th ..	Ambrose H. Sevier .....	Sept. 18, 1836	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Mar. 15, 1848.
30th .....	Solon Borland .....	Mar. 30, 1848	Nov. 16, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–33d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 17, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Apr. 3, 1853.
33d .....	Robert W. Johnson .....	July 6, 1853	Nov. 9, 1854	By gov., to fill vac.
33d–36th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 10, 1854	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ..	Charles B. Mitchel .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	( <sup>5</sup> )
40th–42d ....	Benjamin F. Rice .....	June 23, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>6</sup> )
43d–45th ....	Stephen W. Dorsey .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	James D. Walker .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–57th ..	James K. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ..	James P. Clarke .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Oct. 1, 1916.
64th–66th ..	William F. Kirby .....	Nov. 8, 1916	.....do	
67th–72d ....	Thaddeus H. Caraway ....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Nov. 6, 1931.
72d .....	Hattie W. Caraway .....	Nov. 13, 1931	Jan. 12, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–78th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 13, 1932	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–93d ....	J. William Fulbright .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974.
94th–105th ..	Dale Bumpers .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–111th ..	Blanche L. Lincoln .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–120th ..	John Boozman .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to June 22, 1868, when Arkansas was readmitted to representation.

<sup>2</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Jan. 28, 1913, for the term beginning Mar. 4, 1913. Took oath Mar. 10, 1913. Served as governor until Mar. 8, 1913. Died July 14, 1937. Vacancy from July 15 to Nov. 14, 1937.

<sup>4</sup> Elected Oct. 18, 1937. Served in House during interim. Resigned Mar. 31, 1941.

<sup>5</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to June 22, 1868, when Arkansas was readmitted to representation.

<sup>6</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

## CALIFORNIA

1813 1814

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
31st .....	John C. Fremont .....	Sept. 9, 1850	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	John B. Weller .....	Jan. 30, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	( <sup>1</sup> )
35th–37th ..	David C. Broderick .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Died Sept. 16, 1859.
36th .....	Henry P. Haun .....	Nov. 3, 1859	Mar. 5, 1860	By gov., to fill vac.
36th–37th ..	Milton S. Latham .....	Mar. 5, 1860	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ..	John Conness .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Eugene Casserly .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	Res. Nov. 29, 1873.
43d .....	John S. Hager .....	Dec. 23, 1873	.....do	
44th–46th ..	Newton Booth .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	John F. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Died Mar. 8, 1886.
49th .....	George Hearst .....	Mar. 23, 1886	Aug. 4, 1886	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of California table.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
Do .....	Abram P. Williams .....	Aug. 4, 1886	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ...	George Hearst .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	Died Feb. 28, 1891.
52d .....	Charles N. Felton .....	Mar. 19, 1891	.....do	
53d–55th ...	Stephen M. White .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ..	Thomas R. Bard .....	Feb. 7, 1900	Mar. 3, 1905	(2)
59th–61st ...	Frank P. Flint .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ...	John D. Works .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–79th ..	Hiram W. Johnson .....	Mar. 16, 1917	Jan. 2, 1947	(3)
78th .....	William F. Knowland .....	Aug. 26, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–85th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–88th ..	Clair Engle .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1965	Died July 30, 1964.
88th .....	Pierre Salinger .....	Aug. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1971	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>4</sup>
88th–91st ...	George Murphy .....	Jan. 1, 1965	.....do	(5)
91st–94th ...	John V. Tunney .....	Jan. 2, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	(6)
94th–97th ...	S. I. Hayakawa .....	Jan. 2, 1977	Jan. 2, 1983	(7)
98th–102d ..	Pete Wilson .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1995	Res. Jan. 7, 1991.
102d .....	John Seymour .....	Jan. 7, 1991	Nov. 3, 1992	By gov., to fill vac.
102d–118th	Dianne Feinstein .....	Nov. 4, 1992	Jan. 2, 2025	Died Sept. 29, 2023
118th .....	Laphonza R. Butler .....	Oct. 1, 2023	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.

## CLASS 3

31st–33d ...	William M. Gwin .....	Sept. 9, 1850	Mar. 3, 1855	(8)
34th–36th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 13, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ..	James A. McDougall .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–42d ...	Cornelius Cole .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ...	Aaron A. Sargent .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	James T. Farley .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–54th ...	Leland Stanford .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	Died June 21, 1893.
53d .....	George C. Perkins .....	July 26, 1893	Jan. 22, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–63d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	James D. Phelan .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–72d ...	Samuel M. Shortridge .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ...	William Gibbs McAdoo ...	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Nov. 8, 1938.
75th .....	Thomas M. Storke .....	Nov. 9, 1938	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
76th–81st ...	Sheridan Downey .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	Res. Nov. 30, 1950.
81st–84th ...	Richard M. Nixon .....	Dec. 1, 1950	Jan. 2, 1957	(9)
83d .....	Thomas H. Kuchel .....	Jan. 2, 1953	Nov. 2, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–90th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1954	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–102d ..	Alan Cranston .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–114th	Barbara Boxer .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2017	
115th–117th	Kamala D. Harris .....	Jan. 3, 2017	Jan. 2, 2023	(10)
117th .....	Alex Padilla .....	Jan. 20, 2021	Nov. 8, 2022	By gov., to fill vac.
117th–120th	.....do .....	Nov. 9, 2022	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1851, to Jan. 30, 1852.<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1900, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1916. Took oath Apr. 2, 1917. Governor during interim, until his resignation on Mar. 15, 1917. Died Aug. 6, 1945.<sup>4</sup> Resigned Dec. 31, 1964.<sup>5</sup> Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1965; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1965. Resigned Jan. 1, 1971.<sup>6</sup> Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1971; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1971. Resigned Jan. 1, 1977.<sup>7</sup> Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.<sup>8</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 12, 1857, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>9</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1951; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1951. Resigned Nov. 11, 1952, effective Jan. 1, 1953, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 42nd term on Nov. 4, 1952.<sup>10</sup> Resigned Jan. 18, 2021, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 59th term on Nov. 3, 2020.

## COLORADO

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
44th–47th ..	Henry M. Teller .....	Nov. 15, 1876	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Apr. 17, 1882.
47th .....	George M. Chilcott .....	Apr. 17, 1882	Jan. 27, 1883	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Colorado table.

## COLORADO—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
47th .....	Horace A. W. Tabor .....	Jan. 27, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ..	Thomas M. Bowen .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–56th ...	Edward O. Wolcott .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ..	Thomas M. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Simon Guggenheim .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	John F. Shafroth .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–71st ...	Lawrence C. Phipps .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Edward P. Costigan .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–83d ....	Edwin C. Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–92d ....	Gordon Allott .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	Floyd K. Haskell .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–101st ..	William L. Armstrong .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1991	
102d–104th ..	Hank Brown .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–110th ..	Wayne Allard .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th ..	Mark Udall .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–116th ..	Cory Gardner .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2021	
117th–119th ..	John W. Hickenlooper .....	Jan. 3, 2021	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

44th–45th ..	Jerome B. Chaffee .....	Nov. 15, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Nathaniel P. Hill .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–60th ..	Henry M. Teller .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Charles J. Hughes, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Jan. 11, 1911.
62d–66th ....	Charles S. Thomas .....	Jan. 15, 1913	Mar. 3, 1921	<sup>(1)</sup>
67th–69th ....	Samuel D. Nicholson .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Mar. 24, 1923.
68th .....	Alva B. Adams .....	May 17, 1923	Nov. 30, 1924	By gov., to fill vac.
68th–69th ..	Rice W. Means .....	Dec. 1, 1924	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	Charles W. Waterman ....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Aug. 27, 1932.
72d .....	Walter Walker .....	Sept. 26, 1932	Dec. 6, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Karl C. Schuyler .....	Dec. 7, 1932	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–78th ....	Alva B. Adams .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Dec. 1, 1941.
77th .....	Eugene D. Millikin .....	Dec. 20, 1941	Nov. 3, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–84th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1942	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–87th ..	John A. Carroll .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–93d ....	Peter H. Dominick .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1975	
94th–99th ..	Gary W. Hart .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d ..	Timothy E. Wirth .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–108th ..	Ben Nighthorse Campbell ..	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th ..	Ken Salazar .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	Res. Jan. 20, 2009.
111th .....	Michael F. Bennet .....	Jan. 21, 2009	Jan. 2, 2011	By gov., to fill vac.
112th–120th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Jan. 11, 1911, to Jan. 14, 1913, because of failure of legislature to elect.

## CONNECTICUT

1817 1818

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–4th .....	Oliver Ellsworth .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Mar. 8, 1796.
4th–13th ....	James Hillhouse .....	May 18, 1796	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. June 10, 1810.
11th–16th ..	Samuel W. Dana .....	Dec. 4, 1810	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ..	Elijah Boardman .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Died Oct. 8, 1823.
18th .....	Henry W. Edwards .....	Oct. 8, 1823	May 4, 1824	By gov., to fill vac.
18th–19th ..	.....do .....	May 5, 1824	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–22d ....	Samuel A. Foot .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Nathan Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Died Dec. 6, 1835.
24th .....	John M. Niles .....	Dec. 14, 1835	May 3, 1836	By gov., to fill vac.
24th–25th ..	.....do .....	May 4, 1836	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	Thaddeus Betts .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Apr. 7, 1840.
26th–31st ...	Jabez W. Huntington .....	May 4, 1840	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Nov. 2, 1847.
30th .....	Roger S. Baldwin .....	Nov. 11, 1847	May 2, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–31st ...	.....do .....	May 3, 1848	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Isaac Toucey .....	May 12, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	<sup>(1)</sup>
35th–40th ..	James Dixon .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1869	

See footnotes at end of Connecticut table.

## CONNECTICUT—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
41st–43d ....	William A. Buckingham ...	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	Died Feb. 5, 1875.
43d .....	William W. Eaton .....	Feb. 5, 1875	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–46th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–58th ..	Joseph R. Hawley .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ...	Morgan G. Bulkeley .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–70th ....	George P. McLean .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Frederic C. Walcott .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Francis Maloney .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Jan. 16, 1945.
79th .....	Thomas C. Hart .....	Feb. 15, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–82d ....	Raymond E. Baldwin .....	Dec. 27, 1946	Jan. 2, 1953	(2)
81st .....	William Benton .....	Dec. 17, 1949	Nov. 7, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–82d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1950	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–85th ....	William A. Purtell .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ...	Thomas J. Dodd .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–100th ..	Lowell P. Weicker, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–112th	Joseph I. Lieberman .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th	Christopher Murphy .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	William S. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	Res. Mar. 4, 1791.
2d–3d .....	Roger Sherman .....	June 13, 1791	.....do	Died July 23, 1793.
3d .....	Stephen M. Mitchell .....	Dec. 2, 1793	.....do	
4th–6th .....	Jonathan Trumbull .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. June 10, 1796.
4th–12th ....	Uriah Tracy .....	Oct. 13, 1796	Mar. 3, 1813	Died July 19, 1807.
10th–15th ..	Chauncey Goodrich .....	Oct. 25, 1807	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. in May 1813.
13th–15th ....	David Daggett .....	May 13, 1813	.....do	
16th–18th ..	James Lanman .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Calvin Willey .....	May 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	(3)
22d–24th ....	Gideon Tomlinson .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–27th ..	Perry Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ..	John M. Niles .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Truman Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	(4)
33d .....	Francis Gillette .....	May 25, 1854	.....do	
34th–39th ..	Lafayette S. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ..	Orris S. Ferry .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Died Nov. 21, 1875.
44th .....	James E. English .....	Nov. 27, 1875	May 17, 1876	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–45th ....	William H. Barnum .....	May 17, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–60th ..	Orville H. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Apr. 21, 1905.
59th–69th ..	Frank B. Brandegee .....	May 10, 1905	Mar. 3, 1927	(5)
68th–72d ....	Hiram Bingham .....	Jan. 8, 1925	Mar. 3, 1933	(6)
73d–75th ....	Augustine Lonergan .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–78th ..	John A. Danaher .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–84th ..	Brien McMahon .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 28, 1952.
82d .....	William A. Purtell .....	Aug. 29, 1952	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–87th ....	Prescott Bush .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 3, 1963	
88th–96th ..	Abraham Ribicoff .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–111th	Christopher J. Dodd .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–120th	Richard Blumenthal .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1851, to May 11, 1852, because of failure of governor to appoint.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1946, to fill the vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1947, and at the same time to the full term commencing Jan. 3, 1947; took oath Dec. 27, 1946. Governor during interim. Resigned Dec. 16, 1949.

<sup>3</sup>Because the state legislature had failed to elect a senator for the term beginning Mar. 4, 1825, the governor appointed James Lanman to serve until the legislature was scheduled to meet again in May, but the Senate, on Mar. 5, 1825, would not permit him to qualify; vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 3, 1825, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>4</sup>Resigned Apr. 11, 1854, to take effect May 24, 1854.

<sup>5</sup>Died Oct. 14, 1924. Vacancy from Oct. 15 to Jan. 8, 1925.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Dec. 16, 1924. Governor during interim.

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–4th .....	George Read .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	(1)

See footnotes at end of Delaware table.



## DELAWARE—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
3d–7th .....	Henry Latimer .....	Feb. 7, 1795	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Feb. 28, 1801.
6th–7th .....	Samuel White .....	Feb. 28, 1801	Jan. 13, 1802	By gov., to fill vac.
7th–13th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 14, 1802	Mar. 3, 1815	Died Nov. 4, 1809.
11th–16th ..	Outerbridge Horsey .....	Jan. 12, 1810	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ..	Caesar A. Rodney .....	Jan. 24, 1822	Mar. 3, 1827	(2)
18th–19th ..	Thomas Clayton .....	Jan. 15, 1824	.....do	(3)
20th–22d .....	Louis McLane .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Apr. 16, 1829.
21st–25th ...	Arnold Naudain .....	Jan. 7, 1830	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. June 16, 1836.
24th–28th ..	Richard H. Bayard .....	June 17, 1836	Mar. 3, 1845	(4)
29th–31st ...	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. Feb. 23, 1849.
30th–31st ...	John Wales .....	Feb. 23, 1849	.....do	
32d–40th ....	James Asheton Bayard, Jr	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	Res. Jan. 29, 1864.
38th–40th ..	George Read Riddle .....	Jan. 29, 1864	.....do	Died Mar. 29, 1867.
40th .....	James Asheton Bayard, Jr	Apr. 5, 1867	Jan. 18, 1869	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1869	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–49th ...	Thomas F. Bayard, Sr .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
49th–55th ..	George Gray .....	Mar. 18, 1885	Mar. 3, 1899	
57th–58th ..	L. Heisler Ball .....	Mar. 2, 1903	Mar. 3, 1905	(5)
59th–64th ..	Henry A. du Pont .....	June 13, 1906	Mar. 3, 1917	(6)
65th–67th ..	Josiah O. Wolcott .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	Res. July 2, 1921.
67th .....	T. Coleman du Pont .....	July 7, 1921	Nov. 6, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–70th ..	Thomas F. Bayard, Jr. ....	Nov. 8, 1922	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–76th ...	John G. Townsend, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ..	James M. Tunnell .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–91st ...	John J. Williams .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1971	Res. Dec. 31, 1970
91st–106th ..	William V. Roth, Jr. ....	Jan. 1, 1971	Jan. 2, 2001	(7)
107th–118th	Thomas R. Carper .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

1st–2d .....	Richard Bassett .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d–5th .....	John Vining .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Jan. 19, 1798.
5th .....	Joshua Clayton .....	Jan. 19, 1798	.....do	Died Aug. 11, 1798.
5th–8th .....	William Hill Wells .....	Jan. 17, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. Nov. 6, 1804.
8th–14th ....	James Asheton Bayard, Sr.	Nov. 13, 1804	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 3, 1813.
13th–14th ..	William Hill Wells .....	May 28, 1813	.....do	
15th–20th ..	Nicholas Van Dyke .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	Died May 21, 1826.
19th .....	Daniel Rodney .....	Nov. 8, 1826	Jan. 12, 1827	By gov., to fill vac.
19th–20th ..	Henry M. Ridgely .....	Jan. 12, 1827	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–26th ...	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Dec. 29, 1836.
24th–29th ...	Thomas Clayton .....	Jan. 9, 1837	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	Presley Spruance .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died Nov. 9, 1856.
34th .....	Joseph P. Comegys .....	Nov. 19, 1856	Jan. 14, 1857	By gov., to fill vac.
34th–35th ..	Martin W. Bates .....	Jan. 14, 1857	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–41st ...	Willard Saulsbury, Sr .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–50th ....	Eli Saulsbury .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–53d ....	Anthony Higgins .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ..	Richard R. Kenney .....	Jan. 19, 1897	Mar. 3, 1901	(8)
57th–59th ..	James F. Allee .....	Mar. 2, 1903	Mar. 3, 1907	(9)
60th–62d ....	Harry A. Richardson .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Willard Saulsbury, Jr .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ..	L. Heisler Ball .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–70th ..	T. Coleman du Pont .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Dec. 9, 1928.
70th–71st ...	Daniel O. Hastings .....	Dec. 10, 1928	Nov. 4, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–74th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	James H. Hughes .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ...	C. Douglass Buck .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–86th ...	J. Allen Frear, Jr .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–92d ....	J. Caleb Boggs .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–113th ..	Joseph R. Biden, Jr .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2015	(10)
111th .....	Edward E. (Ted) Kaufman	Jan. 15, 2009	Nov. 15, 2010	By gov., to fill vac.
111th–119th	Christopher A. Coons .....	Nov. 15, 2010	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned Sept. 18, 1793. Vacancy from Sept. 18, 1793, to Feb. 7, 1795. Kensey Johns was appointed by governor Mar. 19, 1794, to fill vacancy, but by Senate resolution of Mar. 28, 1794, was declared not entitled to a seat.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to fill vacancy in term commencing Mar. 4, 1821, and took his seat Jan. 24, 1822; vacancy in this class from Mar. 4, 1821, to Jan. 23, 1822; resigned Jan. 29, 1823.

- <sup>3</sup>Vacancy from Jan. 29, 1823, to Jan. 14, 1824, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>4</sup>Resigned Sept. 19, 1839. Reelected, serving from Jan. 12, 1841, to Mar. 3, 1845. Vacancy from Sept. 19, 1839, to Jan. 11, 1841.  
<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899, to Mar. 2, 1903, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>6</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1905, to June 13, 1906, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>7</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1971; subsequently appointed by governor Jan. 1, 1971, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1971.  
<sup>8</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1895, to Jan. 19, 1897, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>9</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1901, to Mar. 2, 1903, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>10</sup>Resigned Jan. 15, 2009, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 56th term on Nov. 4, 2008.

## 1821 1822

## FLORIDA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
29th–31st ..	David Levy Yulee .....	July 1, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	( <sup>1</sup> )
32d–37th ....	Stephen R. Mallory .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1863	( <sup>2</sup> )
40th .....	Adonijah S. Welch .....	June 25, 1868	Mar. 3, 1869	( <sup>3</sup> )
41st–43d ....	Abijah Gilbert .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–49th ..	Charles W. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	Samuel Pasco .....	May 19, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	( <sup>4</sup> )
53d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Apr. 19, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–55th ....	.....do .....	Apr. 20, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Apr. 19, 1899	Do.
56th–58th ..	James P. Taliaferro .....	Apr. 20, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Apr. 19, 1905	Do.
59th–61st ...	.....do .....	Apr. 20, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d .....	Nathan P. Bryan .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Apr. 18, 1911	Do.
62d–64th ....	.....do .....	Apr. 19, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–76th ..	Park Trammell .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	Died May 8, 1936.
74th .....	Scott M. Loftin .....	May 26, 1936	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–79th ..	Charles O. Andrews .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Sept. 18, 1946.
79th .....	Spessard L. Holland .....	Sept. 25, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th–91st ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1956	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–100th ..	Lawton Chiles .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–106th ..	Connie Mack .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–115th ..	Bill Nelson .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th ..	Rick Scott .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	( <sup>5</sup> )

## CLASS 3

29th–30th ..	James D. Westcott, Jr. ....	July 1, 1845	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Jackson Morton .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	David L. Yulee .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	( <sup>6</sup> )
40th–42d ....	Thomas W. Osborn .....	June 25, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>7</sup> )
43d–45th ....	Simon B. Conover .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–54th ..	Wilkinson Call .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ..	Stephen R. Mallory .....	May 15, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	( <sup>8</sup> )
58th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Apr. 21, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
58th–60th ..	.....do .....	Apr. 22, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Dec. 23, 1907.
60th .....	William J. Bryan .....	Dec. 26, 1907	.....do	( <sup>9</sup> )
Do .....	William H. Milton .....	Mar. 27, 1908	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
61st .....	Duncan U. Fletcher .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Apr. 20, 1909	By gov., to fill vac.
61st–75th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 21, 1909	Jan. 2, 1939	Died June 17, 1936.
74th .....	William L. Hill .....	July 1, 1936	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–81st ...	Claude Pepper .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–90th ....	George A. Smathers .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ....	Edward J. Gurney .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	
93d–96th ....	Richard (Dick) Stone .....	Jan. 1, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	Res. Dec. 31, 1974.
96th–99th ..	Paula Hawkins .....	Jan. 1, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	( <sup>10</sup> )
100th–108th ..	Bob Graham .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	( <sup>11</sup> )
109th–111th ..	Mel Martinez .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	Res. Sep. 9, 2009.
111th .....	George LeMieux .....	Sep. 9, 2009	Jan. 2, 2011	By gov., to fill vac.
112th–120th ..	Marco Rubio .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Joint credentials of David Levy and James D. Westcott, Jr., dated July 1, 1845. Name David Levy changed to David Levy Yulee by an act of the legislature of Florida (Sen. Jour., Jan. 12, 1846).

<sup>2</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 25, 1868, when Florida was readmitted to representation. Wilkinson Call presented credentials of an election held on Dec. 29, 1865, but was not seated.

<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1863. Seated July 2, 1868.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 19, 1887; Jesse J. Finley was appointed on Feb. 28, 1887, but never qualified for the reason that President pro tempore Ingalls held that the appointment having been anticipated was not valid; a successor was elected.

<sup>5</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 2019. Governor during interim.

<sup>6</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 25, 1868, when Florida was readmitted to representation. William Marvin presented credentials of an election held on Dec. 29, 1865, for term ending Mar. 3, 1867, and of an election held on Nov. 28, 1866, for term commencing Mar. 4, 1867, but was not seated.

<sup>7</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated June 30, 1868.

<sup>8</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 24, 1897. John A. Henderson was appointed by the governor on Mar. 6, 1897, but was not seated.

<sup>9</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Mar. 22, 1908.

<sup>10</sup>Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975. Resigned Dec. 31, 1980.

<sup>11</sup>Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1981; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

## GEORGIA

1823 1824

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d .....	William Few .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
2d–5th .....	James Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. 1795.
3d .....	George Walton .....	Nov. 16, 1795	Apr. 12, 1796	By gov., to fill vac.
4th–5th .....	Josiah Tatnall .....	Apr. 12, 1796	Mar. 3, 1799	
6th–11th ....	Abraham Baldwin .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1811	Died Mar. 4, 1807.
10th .....	George Jones .....	Aug. 27, 1807	Nov. 7, 1807	By gov., to fill vac.
10th–14th ..	William H. Crawford .....	Nov. 7, 1807	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 23, 1813.
13th .....	William B. Bulloch .....	Apr. 8, 1813	Nov. 6, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–14th ..	William Wyatt Bibb .....	Nov. 6, 1813	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Nov. 9, 1816.
14th–17th ..	George Michael Troup .....	Nov. 13, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Sept. 23, 1818.
15th–17th ..	John Forsyth .....	Nov. 23, 1818	.....do	( <sup>1</sup> )
16th–17th ..	Freeman Walker .....	Nov. 6, 1819	.....do	Res. Aug. 8, 1821.
17th–20th ..	Nicholas Ware .....	Nov. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1829	Died Sept. 7, 1824.
18th–20th ..	Thomas W. Cobb .....	Dec. 6, 1824	.....do	Res. in 1828.
20th .....	Oliver H. Prince .....	Nov. 7, 1828	.....do	
21st–23d ....	George Michael Troup .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Nov. 8, 1833.
23d–26th ....	John Pendleton King .....	Nov. 21, 1833	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Nov. 1, 1837.
25th–26th ..	Wilson Lumpkin .....	Nov. 22, 1837	.....do	
27th–29th ..	John Macpherson Berrien .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. May 1845.
29th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 14, 1845	.....do	
30th–32d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 13, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. May 28, 1852. <sup>2</sup>
32d .....	Robert M. Charlton .....	May 31, 1852	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
33d–38th ....	Robert Toombs .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>3</sup> )
40th–41st ....	Homer V. M. Miller .....	Feb. 24, 1871	Mar. 3, 1871	( <sup>4</sup> )
42d–44th ....	Thomas M. Norwood .....	Nov. 14, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	( <sup>5</sup> )
45th–47th ..	Benjamin H. Hill .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Died Aug. 16, 1882.
47th .....	Pope Barrow .....	Nov. 15, 1882	.....do	
48th–53d ....	Alfred H. Colquitt .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Mar. 26, 1894.
53d .....	Patrick Walsh .....	Apr. 2, 1894	Nov. 6, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
.....do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1894	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ..	Augustus O. Bacon .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1907	July 8, 1907	Do.
60th–62d ....	.....do .....	July 9, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1913	July 9, 1913	Do.
63d–65th ....	.....do .....	July 10, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Feb. 14, 1914.
63d .....	William S. West .....	Mar. 2, 1914	Nov. 3, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
63d–65th ....	Thomas W. Hardwick .....	Nov. 4, 1914	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–74th ..	William J. Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Apr. 18, 1932.
72d .....	John S. Cohen .....	Apr. 25, 1932	Jan. 11, 1933	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–92d ....	Richard B. Russell .....	Jan. 12, 1933	Jan. 2, 1973	Died Jan. 21, 1971.
92d .....	David H. Gambrell .....	Feb. 1, 1971	Nov. 7, 1972	By gov., to fill vac.
92d–104th ..	Sam Nunn .....	Nov. 8, 1972	Jan. 2, 1997	( <sup>6</sup> )
105th–107th	Max Cleland .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–113th	Saxby Chambliss .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–116th	David Perdue .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2021	
117th–119th	Jon Ossoff .....	Jan. 20, 2021	Jan. 2, 2027	( <sup>7</sup> )

## CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	James Gunn .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	James Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Died Mar. 19, 1806.
9th–12th ....	John Milledge .....	June 19, 1806	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. Nov. 14, 1809.

See footnotes at end of Georgia table.

## GEORGIA—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
11th–15th ..	Charles Tait .....	Nov. 27, 1809	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ..	John Elliott .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ..	John Macpherson Berrien .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
21st–24th ...	John Forsyth .....	Nov. 9, 1829	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. June 27, 1834.
23d–27th ....	Alfred Cuthbert .....	Jan. 12, 1835	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ..	Walter T. Colquitt .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Feb. 1848.
30th .....	Herschel V. Johnson .....	Feb. 4, 1848	.....do	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>8</sup>
31st–33d ....	William C. Dawson .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	Alfred Iverson .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	( <sup>9</sup> )
40th–42d ....	Joshua Hill .....	Feb. 1, 1871	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>10</sup> )
43d–48th ....	John B. Gordon .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1885	( <sup>11</sup> )
46th .....	Joseph E. Brown .....	May 26, 1880	Nov. 15, 1880	By gov., to fill vac.
46th–51st ...	.....do .....	Nov. 16, 1880	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	John B. Gordon .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–63d ....	Alexander S. Clay .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Nov. 13, 1910.
61st–63d ....	Joseph M. Terrell .....	Nov. 17, 1910	.....do	( <sup>12</sup> )
62d–66th ....	Hoke Smith .....	Nov. 16, 1911	Mar. 3, 1921	( <sup>13</sup> )
67th–69th ..	Thomas E. Watson .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Sept. 26, 1922.
67th .....	Rebecca L. Felton .....	Oct. 3, 1922	Nov. 21, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–84th ..	Walter F. George .....	Nov. 22, 1922	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–96th ....	Herman E. Talmadge .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	Mack Mattingly .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d ..	Wyche Fowler, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–108th ..	Paul Coverdell .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2005	Died July 18, 2000.
106th .....	Zell Bryan Miller .....	July 24, 2000	Nov. 6, 2000	By gov., to fill vac.
106th–108th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 2000	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–117th ..	Johnny Isakson .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2023	Res. Dec. 31, 2019.
116th .....	Kelly Loeffler .....	Jan. 6, 2020	Jan. 20, 2021	By gov., to fill vac.
117th–120th ..	Raphael G. Warnock .....	Jan. 20, 2021	Jan. 2, 2029	( <sup>14</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1818. Served in House during interim. Resigned Feb. 17, 1819.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 12, 1847, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Feb. 4, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to Feb. 23, 1871.

<sup>4</sup> Miller was elected July 28, 1868. His credentials were challenged, however, and he was not seated until Feb. 24, 1871.

<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 13, 1871. Foster Blodgett presented credentials, but was not permitted to qualify, and on Dec. 19, 1871, was adjudged not elected in accordance with the Constitution.

<sup>6</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1972, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1973, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

<sup>7</sup> Elected in the Jan. 5, 2021 runoff election for the term commencing Jan. 3, 2021; took the oath of office on Jan. 20, 2021; vacancy during interim.

<sup>8</sup> Senator-elect in 1866, but was not permitted to qualify.

<sup>9</sup> Withdrew from Senate Jan. 28, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 28, 1861, to Jan. 31, 1871.

<sup>10</sup> Elected July 28, 1868, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867; credentials challenged; took oath Feb. 1, 1871.

<sup>11</sup> Tendered resignation May 14, 1880, effective May 26, 1880.

<sup>12</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned July 14, 1911.

<sup>13</sup> Elected July 12, 1911. Took oath Dec. 4, 1911. Governor during interim.

<sup>14</sup> Elected in the Jan. 5, 2021, special election runoff for the term ending Jan. 2, 2023.

1825 1826

## HAWAII

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th–94th ..	Hiram L. Fong .....	Aug. 21, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–103d ..	Spark M. Matsunaga .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	Died Apr. 15, 1990.
101st .....	Daniel K. Akaka .....	May 16, 1990	Nov. 6, 1990	By gov., to fill vac.
101st–112th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1990	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th ..	Mazie Hirono .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

86th–87th ..	Oren E. Long .....	Aug. 21, 1959	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–114th ..	Daniel K. Inouye .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 2017	Died Dec. 17, 2012.
112th–113th ..	Brian Schatz .....	Dec. 26, 2012	Nov. 4, 2014	By gov., to fill vac.
113th–120th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 2014	Jan. 2, 2029	

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1830]

IDAHO					1827	1828
CLASS 2						
Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks		
51st–56th ...	George L. Shoup .....	Dec. 18, 1890	Mar. 3, 1901			
57th–59th ..	Fred T. Dubois .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907			
60th–77th ..	William E. Borah .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Jan. 19, 1940.		
76th .....	John Thomas .....	Jan. 27, 1940	Nov. 5, 1940	By gov., to fill vac.		
76th–80th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	Died Nov. 10, 1945.		
79th .....	Charles C. Gossett .....	Nov. 17, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.		
80th .....	Henry C. Dworshak .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1949			
81st–83d ....	Bert H. Miller .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Oct. 8, 1949.		
81st .....	Henry C. Dworshak .....	Oct. 14, 1949	Nov. 6, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.		
81st–89th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1950	Jan. 2, 1967	Died July 23, 1962.		
87th .....	Len B. Jordan .....	Aug. 6, 1962	Nov. 6, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.		
87th–92d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 1973			
93d–101st ..	James A. McClure .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1991			
102d–110th ..	Larry E. Craig .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 2009			
111th–119th ..	James E. Risch .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2027			
CLASS 3						
51st .....	William J. McConnell .....	Dec. 18, 1890	Mar. 3, 1891			
52d–54th ....	Fred T. Dubois .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897			
55th–57th ..	Henry Heitfeld .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903			
58th–63d ....	Weldon B. Heyburn .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Oct. 17, 1912.		
62d .....	Kirtland I. Perky .....	Nov. 18, 1912	Feb. 5, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.		
62d–66th ....	James H. Brady .....	Feb. 6, 1913	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Jan. 13, 1918.		
65th .....	John F. Nugent .....	Jan. 22, 1918	Nov. 4, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.		
66th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	Res. Jan 14, 1921.		
66th–72d ....	Frank R. Gooding .....	Jan. 15, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	<sup>(1)</sup>		
70th .....	John Thomas .....	June 30, 1928	Nov. 5, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.		
70th–72d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1928	Mar. 3, 1933			
73d–75th ....	James P. Pope .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939			
76th–78th ..	D. Worth Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945			
79th–81st ....	Glen H. Taylor .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951			
82d–84th ....	Herman Welker .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957			
85th–96th ..	Frank Church .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981			
97th–102d ..	Steven D. Symms .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993			
103d–105th ..	Dirk Kempthorne .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999			
106th–120th ..	Mike Crapo .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2029			

<sup>1</sup> Elected to full term commencing Mar. 4, 1921; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1921. Died June 24, 1928.

## ILLINOIS

1829 1830

CLASS 2						
Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks		
15th–20th ...	Jesse B. Thomas .....	Dec. 3, 1818	Mar. 3, 1829			
21st–23d ....	John McLean .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Died Oct. 14, 1830.		
21st .....	David J. Baker .....	Nov. 12, 1830	Dec. 11, 1830	By gov., to fill vac.		
21st–26th ....	John M. Robinson .....	Dec. 11, 1830	Mar. 3, 1841			
27th–29th ...	Samuel McRoberts .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Mar. 27, 1843.		
28th .....	James Semple .....	Aug. 16, 1843	Dec. 10, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.		
28th–29th ...	.....do .....	Dec. 11, 1844	Mar. 3, 1847			
30th–38th ....	Stephen A. Douglas .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1865	Died June 3, 1861.		
37th .....	Orville H. Browning .....	June 26, 1861	Jan. 12, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.		
37th–38th ...	William A. Richardson .....	Jan. 12, 1863	Mar. 3, 1865			
39th–41st ....	Richard Yates .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871			
42d–44th ....	John A. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877			
45th–47th ....	David Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883			
48th–62d ....	Shelby M. Cullom .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1913			
63d–65th ....	James Hamilton Lewis .....	Mar. 26, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	<sup>(1)</sup>		
66th–68th ...	Medill McCormick .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Feb. 25, 1925.		
68th–71st ....	Charles S. Deneen .....	Feb. 26, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	<sup>(2)</sup>		
72d–77th ....	James Hamilton Lewis .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 9, 1939.		
76th .....	James M. Slattery .....	Apr. 14, 1939	Nov. 21, 1940	By gov., to fill vac.		
76th–80th ...	C. Wayland Brooks .....	Nov. 22, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949			
81st–89th ....	Paul H. Douglas .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967			

See footnotes at end of Illinois table.

## ILLINOIS—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
90th–98th ...	Charles H. Percy .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–104th	Paul Simon .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–119th	Richard J. Durbin .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

15th–18th ...	Ninian Edwards .....	Dec. 3, 1818	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Mar. 4, 1824.
18th .....	John McLean .....	Nov. 23, 1824	.....do	
19th–24th ...	Elias K. Kane .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1837	Died Dec. 11, 1835.
24th .....	William Lee D. Ewing ....	Dec. 30, 1835	.....do	
25th–27th ...	Richard M. Young .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ...	Sidney Breese .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	James Shields .....	Oct. 27, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	( <sup>3</sup> )
34th–42d ....	Lyman Trumbull .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	Richard J. Oglesby .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–51st ...	John A. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1891	Died Dec. 26, 1886.
49th–51st ...	Charles B. Farwell .....	Jan. 19, 1877	.....do	
52d–54th ....	John McAuley Palmer ....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	William E. Mason .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	Albert J. Hopkins .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	William Lorimer .....	June 18, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	( <sup>4</sup> )
63d .....	Lawrence Y. Sherman ....	Mar. 26, 1913	.....do	( <sup>5</sup> )
64th–66th ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ...	William B. McKinley .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Dec. 7, 1926.
70th–72d ....	Frank L. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	( <sup>6</sup> )
71st–72d ....	Otis F. Glenn .....	Dec. 3, 1928	.....do	
73d–75th ....	William H. Dieterich .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–81st ...	Scott W. Lucas .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–93d ....	Everett McKinley Dirksen.	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1975	Died Sept. 7, 1969.
91st .....	Ralph Tyler Smith .....	Sept. 17, 1969	Nov. 16, 1970	By gov., to fill vac.
91st–96th ...	Adlai E. Stevenson III ....	Nov. 17, 1970	Jan. 2, 1981	( <sup>7</sup> )
97th–102d ...	Alan J. Dixon .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–105th ...	Carol Moseley-Braun .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–108th ...	Peter G. Fitzgerald .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th ...	Barack Obama .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	Res. Nov. 16, 2008. <sup>8</sup>
111th .....	Roland Burris .....	Jan. 12, 2009	Nov. 29, 2010	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>9</sup>
111th–114th ...	Mark Kirk .....	Nov. 29, 2010	Jan. 2, 2017	( <sup>10</sup> )
115th–120th ...	Tammy Duckworth .....	Jan. 3, 2017	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 25, 1913, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1924, for full term commencing Mar. 4, 1925; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1925.

<sup>3</sup>Elected for term commencing Mar. 4, 1849; took his seat on Mar. 6, 1849, but on Mar. 15, 1849, the Senate declared his election void on the ground that he had not been a citizen of the United States the number of years required by the Constitution; immediately elected for the same term. Vacancy from Mar. 16 to Oct. 27, 1849.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 27, 1909, because of failure of legislature to elect, and also from May 27 to June 17, 1909, because Mr. Lorimer did not resign his seat in the House of Representatives until the last named date. Election declared invalid July 13, 1912.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from July 14, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1913, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy, Dec. 16, 1926. Oath not administered. Elected for term beginning Mar. 4, 1927, but was not permitted to qualify. Resignation sent to governor of Illinois, Feb. 9, 1928. Vacancy from Dec. 8, 1926, to Dec. 2, 1928.

<sup>7</sup>Elected Nov. 3, 1970, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

<sup>8</sup>Resigned Nov. 16, 2008, having been elected President of the United States for the 56th term on Nov. 4, 2008. Vacancy from Nov. 17, 2008, to Jan. 11, 2009.

<sup>9</sup>Appointed Dec. 31, 2008, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 2011, but credentials were not found to be in order until Jan. 12, 2009.

<sup>10</sup>Elected in a special election to fill remainder of term ending Jan. 2, 2011, and simultaneously elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 2011.

## INDIANA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
14th–22d ....	James Noble .....	Dec. 11, 1816	Mar. 3, 1833	Died Feb. 26, 1831.
22d .....	Robert Hanna .....	Aug. 19, 1831	Jan. 3, 1832	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Indiana table.

## INDIANA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
22d–25th ....	John Tipton .....	Jan. 3, 1832	Mar. 3, 1839	Exp. Feb. 5, 1862. By gov., to fill vac.
26th–28th ...	Albert S. White .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–37th ...	Jesse D. Bright .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1863	
37th .....	Joseph A. Wright .....	Feb. 24, 1862	Jan. 14, 1863	
Do .....	David Turpie .....	Jan. 14, 1863	Mar. 3, 1863	
37th–40th ...	Thomas A. Hendricks .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Daniel D. Pratt .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Joseph E. McDonald .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Benjamin Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ...	David Turpie .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ...	Albert J. Beveridge .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	John W. Kern .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ...	Harry S. New .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ...	Samuel M. Ralston .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
69th .....	Arthur R. Robinson .....	Oct. 20, 1925	Nov. 2, 1926	Died Oct. 14, 1925. By gov., to fill vac.
69th–73d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1926	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ...	Sherman Minton .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ...	Raymond E. Willis .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ...	William E. Jenner .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ...	Vance Hartke .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–112th ...	Richard G. Lugar .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–115th ...	Joe Donnelly .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th ...	Mike Braun .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

14th–18th ...	Waller Taylor .....	Dec. 11, 1816	Mar. 3, 1825	Died Oct. 4, 1852. By gov., to fill vac.
19th–24th ...	William Hendricks .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–27th ...	Oliver H. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ...	Edward A. Hannegan .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	James Whitcomb .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
32d .....	Charles W. Cathcart .....	Nov. 23, 1852	Jan. 11, 1853	
32d–33d ....	John Petit .....	Jan. 11, 1853	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ...	Graham N. Fitch .....	Feb. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	Henry S. Lane .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ...	Oliver H. P. T. Morton ...	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Died Nov. 1, 1877. By gov., to fill vac.
45th .....	Daniel W. Voorhees .....	Nov. 6, 1877	Jan. 30, 1879	
45th–54th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 31, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	Res. Mar. 3, 1905.
55th–60th ...	Charles W. Fairbanks ....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	
59th–60th ...	James A. Hemenway .....	Mar. 4, 1905	.....do	Died Mar. 14, 1916. By gov., to fill vac.
61st–66th ...	Benjamin F. Shively .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1921	
64th .....	Thomas Taggart .....	Mar. 20, 1916	Nov. 7, 1916	Died Jan. 25, 1944. By gov., to fill vac.
64th–72d ....	James E. Watson .....	Nov. 8, 1916	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–78th ....	Frederick Van Nuys .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Jan. 25, 1944. By gov., to fill vac.
78th .....	Samuel D. Jackson .....	Jan. 28, 1944	Nov. 13, 1944	
78th .....	William E. Jenner .....	Nov. 14, 1944	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Mar. 14, 1916. By gov., to fill vac.
79th–87th ...	Homer E. Capehart .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–96th ...	Birch Bayh .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–102d ...	Dan Quayle .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
101st .....	Dan Coats .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Nov. 6, 1990	
101st–105th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1990	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–111th ...	Evan Bayh .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th ...	Dan Coats .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	
115th–120th ...	Todd Young .....	Jan. 3, 2017	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Feb. 3, 1857.<sup>2</sup>Resigned Jan. 2, 1989, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 51st term on Nov. 8, 1988.

## IOWA

1833 1834

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–35th ..	George W. Jones .....	Dec. 7, 1848	Mar. 3, 1859	Res. Dec. 6, 1869.
36th–41st ...	James W. Grimes .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1871	

See footnotes at end of Iowa table.

## IOWA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
41st .....	James B. Howell .....	Jan. 18, 1870	.....do	
42d–44th ...	George G. Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ..	Samuel J. Kirkwood .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 7, 1881.
47th .....	James W. McDill .....	Mar. 8, 1881	Jan. 17, 1882	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1882	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ...	James F. Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ..	John H. Gear .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	Died July 14, 1900.
56th .....	Jonathan P. Dolliver .....	Aug. 22, 1900	Mar. 3, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
57th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Jan. 20, 1902	Do.
57th–62d ...	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1902	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Oct. 15, 1910.
61st–62d ....	Lafayette Young .....	Nov. 12, 1910	Apr. 11, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
62d–68th ....	William S. Kenyon .....	Apr. 12, 1911	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Feb. 24, 1922.
67th .....	Charles A. Rawson .....	Feb. 24, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–68th ..	Smith W. Brookhart .....	Nov. 8, 1922	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	(1)
Do .....	Daniel F. Steck .....	Apr. 12, 1926	.....do	(2)
72d–74th ....	L. J. Dickinson .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Clyde L. Herring .....	Jan. 15, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	(3)
78th–80th ..	George A. Wilson .....	Jan. 14, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	(4)
81st–83d ....	Guy M. Gillette .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–86th ..	Thomas E. Martin .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–92d ....	Jack Miller .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	Dick Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–98th ..	Roger W. Jepsen .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–113th ...	Thomas R. Harkin .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th ...	Joni Ernst .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

30th–33d ....	Augustus C. Dodge .....	Dec. 7, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Feb. 22, 1855.
34th–36th ..	James Harlan .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(5)
34th–39th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1857	Mar. 3, 1867	(6)
39th .....	Samuel J. Kirkwood .....	Jan. 13, 1866	.....do	
40th–42d ....	James Harlan .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–60th ....	William B. Allison .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1909	(7)
60th–69th ..	Albert B. Cummins .....	Nov. 24, 1908	Mar. 3, 1927	Died July 30, 1926.
69th .....	David W. Stewart .....	Aug. 7, 1926	Nov. 9, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 10, 1926	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	Smith W. Brookhart .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	Richard Louis Murphy ....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	(8)
74th–78th ...	Guy M. Gillette .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–90th ..	Bourke B. Hickenlooper ...	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ....	Harold E. Hughes .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	
94th–96th ..	John C. Culver .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–120th ...	Chuck Grassley .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Election declared invalid, Apr. 12, 1926.<sup>2</sup> Successfully contested the election of Smith W. Brookhart and took his seat Apr. 12, 1926.<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1936. Governor during interim.<sup>4</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1942. Governor during interim.<sup>5</sup> Seat declared vacant Jan. 12, 1857.<sup>6</sup> Resigned May 15, 1865. Vacancy from May 16, 1865, to Jan. 12, 1866.<sup>7</sup> Died Aug. 4, 1908. Vacancy from Aug. 4 to Nov. 24, 1908, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>8</sup> Died July 16, 1936. Vacancy from July 17 to Nov. 3, 1936, when a successor was elected.

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
37th–41st ...	James H. Lane .....	Apr. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1871	Died July 11, 1866.
39th .....	Edmund G. Ross .....	July 19, 1866	Jan. 22, 1867	By gov., to fill vac.
39th–41st ...	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–44th ....	Alexander Caldwell .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 24, 1873.
43d .....	Robert Crozier .....	Nov. 24, 1873	Feb. 12, 1874	By gov., to fill vac.
43d–44th ....	James M. Harvey .....	Feb. 12, 1874	Mar. 3, 1877	

See footnotes at end of Kansas table.



## KANSAS—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
45th–53d .....	Preston B. Plumb .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Dec. 20, 1891.
52d .....	Bishop W. Perkins .....	Jan. 1, 1892	Mar. 3, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d .....	John Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ...	Lucien Baker .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	Joseph R. Burton .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	Res. June 4, 1906.
59th .....	Alfred W. Benson .....	June 11, 1906	Jan. 23, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
59th–62d .....	Charles Curtis .....	Jan. 29, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th .....	William H. Thompson .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–80th ...	Arthur Capper .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–89th .....	Andrew F. Schoeppel .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Jan. 21, 1962.
87th .....	James B. Pearson .....	Jan. 31, 1962	Nov. 5, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–95th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1962	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 23, 1978.
95th–104th .....	Nancy L. Kassebaum .....	Dec. 23, 1978	Jan. 2, 1997	( <sup>1</sup> )
105th–116th .....	Pat Roberts .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2021	
117th–119th .....	Roger Marshall .....	Jan. 3, 2021	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

37th–42d .....	Samuel C. Pomeroy .....	Apr. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–51st .....	John J. Ingalls .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th .....	William A. Peffer .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	William A. Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	Chester I. Long .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d .....	Joseph L. Bristow .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–72d .....	Charles Curtis .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1933	Res. Mar. 3, 1929. <sup>2</sup>
71st .....	Henry J. Allen .....	Apr. 1, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–75th ...	George McGill .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–81st ...	Clyde M. Reed .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Nov. 8, 1949.
81st .....	Harry Darby .....	Dec. 2, 1949	Nov. 28, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–90th ...	Frank Carlson .....	Nov. 29, 1950	Jan. 2, 1969	( <sup>3</sup> )
91st–104th ...	Robert Dole .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1999	Res. June 11, 1996.
104th .....	Sheila Frahm .....	June 11, 1996	Nov. 5, 1996	By gov., to fill vac.
104th–111th .....	Sam Brownback .....	Nov. 7, 1996	Jan. 2, 2011	( <sup>4</sup> )
112th–120th .....	Jerry Moran .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

<sup>2</sup> Resigned Mar. 3, 1929, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 36th term on Nov. 6, 1928.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1950, to fill unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1951, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

<sup>4</sup> Elected on Nov. 5, 1996, to unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1999. Resigned from the House of Representatives on Nov. 27, retroactive to Nov. 7, 1996. Sworn in on Nov. 27.

## KENTUCKY

1837 1838

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
2d–8th .....	John Brown .....	June 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th .....	Buckner Thruston .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Dec. 18, 1809.
11th .....	Henry Clay .....	Jan. 4, 1810	.....do	
12th–14th ...	George M. Bibb .....	Mar. 4, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Aug. 23, 1814.
13th .....	George Walker .....	Aug. 30, 1814	Feb. 1, 1815	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–14th ...	William T. Barry .....	Feb. 2, 1815	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. May 1, 1816.
14th .....	Martin D. Hardin .....	Nov. 13, 1816	Dec. 4, 1816	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Dec. 5, 1816	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–17th ...	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Mar. 3, 1819.
16th–20th ...	Richard M. Johnson .....	Dec. 10, 1819	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–23d .....	George M. Bibb .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ...	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th ...	James T. Morehead .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d .....	Joseph R. Underwood .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ...	John B. Thompson .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ...	Lazarus W. Powell .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ...	James Guthrie .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Res. Feb. 7, 1868.
40th–41st ...	Thomas C. McCreery .....	Feb. 19, 1868	.....do	

See footnotes at end of Kentucky table.

## KENTUCKY—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
42d–44th .....	John W. Stevenson .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d .....	James B. Beck .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	Died May 3, 1890.
51st–53d .....	John G. Carlisle .....	May 17, 1890	.....do	Res. Feb. 4, 1893.
52d–56th .....	William Lindsay .....	Feb. 15, 1893	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	Joseph C. S. Blackburn ...	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d .....	Thomas H. Paynter .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th .....	Ollie M. James .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Aug. 28, 1918.
65th .....	George B. Martin .....	Sept. 7, 1918	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
66th–68th ...	A. Owsley Stanley .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st .....	Fred M. Sackett .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Jan. 9, 1930.
71st .....	John M. Robson .....	Jan. 11, 1930	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Ben M. Williamson .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th .....	Marvel M. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Oct. 3, 1939.
76th .....	Albert B. Chandler .....	Oct. 10, 1939	Nov. 5, 1940	By gov., to fill vac.
76th–80th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	Res. Nov. 1, 1945.
79th .....	William A. Stanfill .....	Nov. 19, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
80th .....	John Sherman Cooper .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d .....	Virgil Chapman .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Mar. 8, 1951.
82d .....	Thomas R. Underwood ...	Mar. 19, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–83d .....	John Sherman Cooper .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–86th ...	Alben W. Barkley .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Apr. 30, 1956.
84th .....	Robert Humphreys .....	June 21, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
85th–92d .....	John Sherman Cooper .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–98th .....	Walter D. Huddleston .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–119th .....	Mitch McConnell .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

2d–3d .....	John Edwards .....	June 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	Humphrey Marshall .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Breckinridge .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Aug. 7, 1805.
9th .....	John Adair .....	Nov. 8, 1805	.....do	Res. Nov. 18, 1806.
Do .....	Henry Clay .....	Dec. 29, 1806	.....do	
10th–12th ...	John Pope .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ...	Jesse Bledsoe .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. Jan. 14, 1815. <sup>2</sup>
Do .....	Isham Talbot .....	Feb. 2, 1815	.....do	
16th–18th ...	William Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. May 28, 1820.
Do .....	Isham Talbot .....	Oct. 19, 1820	.....do	
19th–21st ...	John Rowan .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–27th ...	Henry Clay .....	Nov. 10, 1831	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Mar. 31, 1842.
27th–30th ...	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 31, 1842	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. June 12, 1848.
30th .....	Thomas Metcalfe .....	June 23, 1848	Jan. 2, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1849	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d .....	Henry Clay .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	( <sup>3</sup> )
32d .....	David Meriwether .....	July 6, 1852	Sept. 1, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–33d .....	Archibald Dixon .....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ...	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	John C. Breckinridge .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Exp. Dec. 4, 1861.
37th–42d .....	Garrett Davis .....	Dec. 10, 1861	Mar. 3, 1873	Died Sept. 22, 1872.
42d .....	Willis B. Machen .....	Sept. 27, 1872	Jan. 20, 1873	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1873	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th .....	Thomas C. McCreery .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ...	John Stuart Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–54th ...	Joseph C. S. Blackburn ...	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	William J. Deboe .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	James B. McCreary .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d .....	William O. Bradley .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died May 23, 1914.
63d .....	Johnson N. Camden, Jr.	June 16, 1914	Nov. 2, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1914	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ...	John C. W. Beckham .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ...	Richard P. Ernst .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st ...	Alben W. Barkley .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	( <sup>4</sup> )
81st .....	Garrett L. Withers .....	Jan. 20, 1949	Nov. 26, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–84th ...	Earle C. Clements .....	Nov. 27, 1950	Jan. 2, 1957	( <sup>5</sup> )
85th–90th ...	Thruston B. Morton .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	Res. Dec. 16, 1968.
90th–93d .....	Marlow W. Cook .....	Dec. 17, 1968	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 27, 1974. <sup>6</sup>
93d–105th ...	Wendell H. Ford .....	Dec. 28, 1974	Jan. 2, 1999	( <sup>7</sup> )
106th–111th .....	Jim Bunning .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	

See footnotes at end of Kentucky table.

## KENTUCKY—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
112th–120th	Rand Paul .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Joseph J. Leary appointed June 18, 1956, to fill vacancy, but declined to serve.

<sup>2</sup>Resignation offered Dec. 24, 1814, but remained on Senate payroll until Jan. 14, 1815.

<sup>3</sup>Resigned Dec. 17, 1851, to take effect first Monday in Sept. 1852. Died June 29, 1852.

<sup>4</sup>Resigned Jan. 19, 1949, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 41st term on Nov. 2, 1948.

<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1950, for vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1951, and at the same time, elected for full term beginning Jan. 3, 1951. Oath administered Nov. 27, 1950.

<sup>6</sup>Elected to six-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1969; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.

<sup>7</sup>Elected to six-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

## LOUISIANA

1839 1840

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
12th–14th ..	Jean N. Destréhan .....	Sept. 3, 1812	Mar. 3, 1817	( <sup>1</sup> )
12th .....	Thomas Posey .....	Oct. 8, 1812	Feb. 4, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
12th–14th ..	James Brown .....	Feb. 5, 1813	Mar. 3, 1817	Elect. Dec. 1, 1812.
15th–17th ..	William C. C. Claiborne ...	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Died Nov. 23, 1817.
15th–20th ..	Henry Johnson .....	Jan. 12, 1818	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. May 27, 1824.
18th–20th ..	Dominique Bouligny .....	Nov. 19, 1824	.....do	
21st–23d ....	Edward Livingston .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. May 24, 1831.
22d–23d ....	George A. Waggaman .....	Nov. 15, 1831	.....do	
24th–26th ..	Robert C. Nicholas .....	Jan. 13, 1836	Mar. 3, 1841	( <sup>2</sup> )
27th–29th ..	Alexander Barrow .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Dec. 29, 1846.
29th .....	Pierre Soulé .....	Jan. 21, 1847	.....do	
30th–32d ....	Solomon W. Downs .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–38th ....	Judah P. Benjamin .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>3</sup> )
40th–41st ....	John S. Harris .....	July 9, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	( <sup>4</sup> )
42d–44th ....	J. Rodman West .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ..	William P. Kellogg .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	Randall L. Gibson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Dec. 15, 1892.
52d–53d ....	Donelson Caffery .....	Dec. 31, 1892	May 22, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–56th ....	.....do .....	May 23, 1894	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d ....	Murphy J. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–71st ....	Joseph E. Ransdell .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Huey P. Long .....	Jan. 25, 1932	Jan. 2, 1937	( <sup>5</sup> )
74th .....	Rose McConnell Long .....	Jan. 31, 1936	Apr. 20, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Apr. 21, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–92d ....	Allen J. Ellender .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1973	Died July 27, 1972.
92d .....	Elaine S. Edwards .....	Aug. 1, 1972	.....do	( <sup>6</sup> )
92d–104th ..	J. Bennett Johnston, Jr. ..	Nov. 14, 1972	Jan. 2, 1997	( <sup>7</sup> )
105th–113th	Mary L. Landrieu .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th	Bill Cassidy .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

12th .....	Allan B. Magruder .....	Sept. 3, 1812	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Eligius Fromentin .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ..	James Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Dec. 10, 1823.
18th–24th ..	Josiah S. Johnston .....	Jan. 15, 1824	Mar. 3, 1837	Died May 19, 1833. <sup>8</sup>
23d–24th ....	Alexander Porter .....	Dec. 19, 1833	.....do	Res. Jan. 5, 1837.
24th–27th ..	Alexander Mouton .....	Jan. 12, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Mar. 1, 1842.
27th .....	Charles M. Conrad .....	Apr. 14, 1842	.....do	
28th–30th ..	Henry Johnson .....	Feb. 12, 1844	Mar. 3, 1849	( <sup>9</sup> )
31st–33d ....	Pierre Soulé .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Apr. 11, 1853.
33d–36th ....	John Slidell .....	Apr. 28, 1853	Mar. 3, 1861	( <sup>10</sup> )
40th–44th ..	William P. Kellogg .....	July 9, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>11</sup> )
44th–45th ..	James B. Eustis .....	Jan. 12, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Benjamin F. Jonas .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–51st ..	James B. Eustis .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	Edward D. White .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	Res. Mar. 12, 1894.
53d .....	Newton C. Blanchard .....	Mar. 12, 1894	May 22, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–54th ....	.....do .....	May 23, 1894	Mar. 3, 1897	

See footnotes at end of Louisiana table.

## LOUISIANA—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
55th–63d ....	Samuel D. McEnery .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1915	Died June 28, 1910.
61st–63d ....	John R. Thornton .....	Dec. 7, 1910	Mar. 3, 1915	(12)
64th–66th ..	Robert F. Broussard .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Apr. 12, 1918.
65th .....	Walter Guion .....	Apr. 22, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–66th ..	Edward J. Gay .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–72d ....	Edwin S. Broussard .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–81st ....	John H. Overton .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1951	Died May 14, 1948.
80th .....	William C. Feazel .....	May 18, 1948	Dec. 30, 1948	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–99th ..	Russell B. Long .....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1987	(13)
100th–108th	John B. Breaux .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–114th	David Vitter .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	
115th–120th	John Kennedy .....	Jan. 3, 2017	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Not sworn. Resigned Oct. 1, 1812.<sup>2</sup>Elected in place of Chas. E. A. Gayarre, who did not qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1835, to Jan. 13, 1836.<sup>3</sup>Withdrew Feb. 4, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to July 9, 1868, when Louisiana was readmitted to representation.<sup>4</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 17, 1868.<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1930. Took oath Jan. 25, 1932. Governor during interim. Died Sept. 10, 1935. Vacancy from Sept. 11, 1935, to Jan. 30, 1936.<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned, effective Nov. 13, 1972.<sup>7</sup>Elected to six-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1973; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1973.<sup>8</sup>Vacancy from May 20 to Dec. 18, 1833.<sup>9</sup>Alexander Porter was elected for this term, but he did not present credentials nor qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1843, to Feb. 12, 1844.<sup>10</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Feb. 4, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to July 9, 1868, when Louisiana was readmitted to representation.<sup>11</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated July 17, 1868. Resigned Nov. 1, 1872. Vacancy from Nov. 1, 1872, to Jan. 12, 1876.<sup>12</sup>Vacancy from June 29 to Dec. 6, 1910.<sup>13</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1948, for term ending Jan. 2, 1951. Oath administered Dec. 31, 1948.

## 1841 1842

## MAINE

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
16th–19th ..	John Holmes .....	June 13, 1820	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–22d ....	Albion K. Parris .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Aug. 26, 1828.
Do .....	John Holmes .....	Jan. 15, 1829	.....do	
23d–25th ....	Ether Shepley .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Mar. 3, 1836.
24th .....	Judah Dana .....	Dec. 7, 1836	Mar. 3, 1837	By gov., to fill vac.
25th–28th ..	Reuel Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. Feb. 15, 1843.
28th–31st ...	John Fairfield .....	Mar. 7, 1843	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Dec. 24, 1847.
30th .....	Wyman B. S. Moor .....	Jan. 5, 1848	June 7, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–34th ..	Hannibal Hamlin .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Jan. 7, 1857.
34th .....	Amos Nourse .....	Jan. 16, 1857	.....do	
35th–37th ..	Hannibal Hamlin .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	(1)
36th–40th ..	Lot Myrick Morrill .....	Jan. 17, 1861	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–46th ...	Hannibal Hamlin .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–61st ...	Eugene Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	Charles F. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–76th ..	Frederick Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–82d ....	Ralph O. Brewster .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1953	Res. Dec. 31, 1952.
83d–85th ....	Frederick G. Payne .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–97th ..	Edmund S. Muskie .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	Res. May 7, 1980.
96th .....	George J. Mitchell .....	May 17, 1980	Jan. 2, 1983	By gov., to fill vac.
96th–103d ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–112th	Olympia J. Snowe .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th	Angus S. King, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

16th–20th ..	John Chandler .....	June 14, 1820	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–23d ....	Peleg Sprague .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Jan. 1, 1835.
23d–26th ....	John Ruggles .....	Jan. 20, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th ..	George Evans .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	

See footnotes at end of Main table.

## MAINE—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–32d ....	James W. Bradbury .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–38th ....	William Pitt Fessenden ...	Feb. 10, 1854	Mar. 3, 1865	Res. July 1, 1864.
38th .....	Nathan A. Farwell .....	Oct. 27, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 11, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ...	William Pitt Fessenden ...	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Died Sept. 8, 1869.
41st .....	Lot Myrick Morrill .....	Oct. 30, 1869	Jan. 18, 1870	By gov., to fill vac.
41st–44th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1870	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. July 7, 1876.
44th .....	James G. Blaine .....	July 10, 1876	Jan. 16, 1877	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–47th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 5, 1881.
47th–62d ....	William P. Frye .....	Mar. 18, 1881	Mar. 3, 1913	( <sup>2</sup> )
62d .....	Obadiah Gardner .....	Sept. 23, 1911	Apr. 1, 1912	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Apr. 2, 1912	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Edwin C. Burleigh .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died June 16, 1916. <sup>3</sup>
64th–71st ...	Bert M. Fernald .....	Sept. 12, 1916	Mar. 3, 1931	Died Aug. 23, 1926.
69th–71st ...	Arthur R. Gould .....	Nov. 30, 1926	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–80th ....	Wallace H. White, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–92d ....	Margaret Chase Smith ...	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	William D. Hathaway .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th ...	William S. Cohen .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–119th ...	Susan M. Collins .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned Jan. 7, 1861, to take effect Jan. 17, 1861, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 19th term on Nov. 6, 1860.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Mar. 15, 1881. Resigned From House Mar. 17, 1881. Died Aug. 8, 1911.

<sup>3</sup>Vacancy from June 17 to Sept. 11, 1916, because of recess of legislature.

## MARYLAND

1843 1844

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–4th .....	C. Carroll, of Carrollton ..	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Nov. 30, 1792.
2d–4th .....	Richard Potts .....	Jan. 10, 1793	.....do	Res. Oct. 24, 1796.
4th–7th .....	John E. Howard .....	Nov. 21, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	
8th–10th ....	Samuel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Nov. 15, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th–13th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 16, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ...	Robert G. Harper .....	Jan. 29, 1816	Mar. 3, 1821	( <sup>1</sup> )
Do .....	Alexander Contee Hanson	Dec. 20, 1816	.....do	Died Apr. 23, 1819.
16th–19th ...	William Pinkney .....	Dec. 21, 1819	Mar. 3, 1827	Died Feb. 25, 1822.
17th–23d ....	Samuel Smith .....	Dec. 16, 1822	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Joseph Kent .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Died Nov. 24, 1837.
25th–28th ...	William D. Merrick .....	Jan. 4, 1838	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–31st ...	Reverdy Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. Mar. 7, 1849.
31st .....	David Stewart .....	Dec. 6, 1849	Jan. 12, 1850	By gov., to fill vac.
31st–34th ...	Thomas G. Pratt .....	Jan. 12, 1850	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	Anthony Kennedy .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ...	Reverdy Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	Res. July 10, 1868.
40th .....	William Pinkney Whyte ..	July 13, 1868	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
41st–43d ....	William T. Hamilton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	William Pinkney Whyte ..	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–55th ...	Arthur P. Gorman .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ...	Louis E. McComas .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–64th ...	Isidor Rayner .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	Died Nov. 25, 1912.
62d–63d ....	William P. Jackson .....	Nov. 29, 1912	Jan. 28, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
63d–64th ....	Blair Lee .....	Jan. 29, 1914	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ...	Joseph L. France .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ...	William Cabell Bruce .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Phillips Lee	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
	Goldsborough.			
74th–79th ...	George L.P. Radcliffe .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	Herbert R. O'Connor .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–88th ....	J. Glenn Beall .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th–91st ...	Joseph D. Tydings .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th ....	J. Glenn Beall, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–109th ...	Paul S. Sarbanes .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2007	

See footnotes at end of Maryland table.

## MARYLAND—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
110th–118th	Benjamin L. Cardin .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	John Henry .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. July 10, 1797.
5th–6th .....	James Lloyd .....	Dec. 8, 1797	.....do	Res. Dec. 1, 1800.
6th .....	William Hindman .....	Dec. 12, 1800	.....do	
7th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Nov. 19, 1801	By gov., to fill vac.
7th–9th .....	Robert Wright .....	Nov. 19, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Nov. 12, 1806.
9th–12th .....	Philip Reed .....	Nov. 25, 1806	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ...	Robert H. Goldsborough ..	May 21, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	( <sup>2</sup> )
16th–21st ...	Edward Lloyd .....	Dec. 27, 1819	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Jan. 14, 1826.
19th–24th ...	Ezekiel F. Chambers .....	Jan. 24, 1826	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Dec. 20, 1834.
23d–24th ...	Robert H. Goldsborough ..	Jan. 13, 1835	.....do	Died Oct. 5, 1936.
24th–27th ...	John S. Spence .....	Dec. 31, 1836	Mar. 3, 1843	Died Oct. 24, 1840.
26th–27th ...	John Leeds Kerr .....	Jan. 5, 1841	.....do	
28th–29th ...	James A. Pearce .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Dec. 20, 1862.
37th–38th ...	Thomas H. Hicks .....	Dec. 29, 1862	Jan. 11, 1864	By gov., to fill vac.
38th–39th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 12, 1864	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Feb. 14, 1865.
39th .....	John A. J. Creswell .....	Mar. 9, 1865	.....do	
40th–42d .....	George Vickers .....	Mar. 7, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>3</sup> )
43d–45th .....	George R. Dennis .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ...	James B. Groome .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–51st ...	Ephraim King Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	( <sup>4</sup> )
52d .....	Charles H. Gibson .....	Nov. 19, 1891	Jan. 21, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d–54th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1892	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	George L. Wellington .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	Arthur P. Gorman .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died June 4, 1906.
59th–60th ...	William Pinkney Whyte ..	June 8, 1906	Jan. 14, 1908	By gov., to fill vac.
60th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 15, 1908	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Mar. 17, 1908.
60th–66th ...	John Walter Smith .....	Mar. 25, 1908	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ...	Ovington E. Weller .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st ...	Millard E. Tydings .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–87th .....	John Marshall Butler .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–90th ...	Daniel B. Brewster .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–99th ...	Charles McC. Mathias, Jr..	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–114th	Barbara A. Mikulski .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2017	
115th–120th	Chris Van Hollen .....	Jan. 3, 2017	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1815, to Jan. 28, 1816, due to failure of legislature to elect. Resigned Dec. 6, 1816.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1813, to May 20, 1813, due to failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Philip F. Thomas was elected but was not permitted to qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 6, 1868.

<sup>4</sup>Died Feb. 24, 1891. Had been reelected on Jan. 15, 1890, for the term beginning Mar. 4, 1891. Vacancy from Feb. 25 to Nov. 18, 1891, because of recess of legislature.

## MASSACHUSETTS

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Tristram Dalton .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–4th .....	George Cabot .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. June 9, 1796.
4th–7th .....	Benjamin Goodhue .....	June 11, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Nov. 8, 1800.
6th–7th .....	Jonathan Mason .....	Nov. 14, 1800	.....do	
8th–10th ....	John Quincy Adams .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. June 8, 1808.
10th–13th ...	James Lloyd .....	June 9, 1808	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. May 1, 1813.
13th .....	Christopher Gore .....	May 5, 1813	May 29, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–16th ...	.....do .....	May 30, 1813	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. May 30, 1816.
14th–16th ...	Eli P. Ashmun .....	June 12, 1816	.....do	Res. May 10, 1818.
15th–16th ...	Prentiss Mellen .....	June 5, 1818	.....do	Res. May 15, 1820.
16th–19th ...	Elijah H. Mills .....	June 12, 1820	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–28th ...	Daniel Webster .....	May 30, 1827	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. Feb. 22, 1841.
26th–28th ...	Rufus Choate .....	Feb. 23, 1841	.....do	
29th–31st ...	Daniel Webster .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. July 22, 1850.

See footnotes at end of Massachusetts table.

## MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
31st .....	Robert C. Winthrop .....	July 30, 1850	Feb. 1, 1851	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Robert Rantoul .....	Feb. 1, 1851	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–43d .....	Charles Sumner .....	Apr. 24, 1851	Mar. 3, 1875	Died Mar. 11, 1874.
43d .....	William B. Washburn .....	Apr. 17, 1874	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–52d .....	Henry L. Dawes .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–70th .....	Henry Cabot Lodge .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Nov. 9, 1924.
69th .....	William M. Butler .....	Nov. 13, 1924	Dec. 5, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–79th ..	David I. Walsh .....	Dec. 6, 1926	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. ...	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–88th .....	John F. Kennedy .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	( <sup>1</sup> )
87th .....	Benjamin A. Smith, II .....	Dec. 27, 1960	Nov. 6, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–112th ..	Edward M. Kennedy .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 2013	Died Aug. 25, 2009.
111th .....	Paul G. Kirk, Jr. ....	Sept. 24, 2009	Feb. 4, 2010	By gov., to fill vac.
111th–112th ..	Scott P. Brown .....	Feb. 4, 2010	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th ..	Elizabeth Warren .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

1st–5th .....	Caleb Strong .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. June 1, 1796.
4th–5th .....	Theodore Sedgwick .....	June 11, 1796	.....do	
6th–8th .....	Samuel Dexter .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. May 30, 1800.
Do .....	Dwight Foster .....	June 6, 1800	.....do	Res. Mar. 3, 1803.
8th–11th ....	Timothy Pickering .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1811	
12th–14th ..	Joseph B. Varnum .....	June 8, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–17th ..	Harrison Gray Otis .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. May 30, 1822.
17th–20th ..	James Lloyd .....	June 5, 1822	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. May 23, 1826.
19th–23d ....	Nathaniel Silsbee .....	May 31, 1826	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ..	John Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Jan. 5, 1841.
26th–29th ..	Isaac C. Bates .....	Jan. 13, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Mar. 16, 1945.
29th–32d ....	John Davis .....	Mar. 24, 1845	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	Edward Everett .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Res. June 1, 1854.
33d .....	Julius Rockwell .....	June 3, 1854	Jan. 31, 1855	By gov., to fill vac.
33d–44th ....	Henry Wilson .....	Jan. 31, 1855	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 3, 1873.
43d–44th ....	George S. Boutwell .....	Mar. 12, 1873	.....do	
45th–59th ..	George F. Hoar .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Sept. 30, 1904.
58th .....	Winthrop Murray Crane ..	Oct. 12, 1904	Jan. 17, 1905	By gov., to fill vac.
58th–62d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	John W. Weeks .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ..	David I. Walsh .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ....	Frederick H. Gillett .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Marcus A. Coolidge .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–80th ..	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. ...	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1949	Res. Feb. 3, 1944.
78th .....	Sinclair Weeks .....	Feb. 8, 1944	Dec. 19, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–89th ..	Leverett Saltonstall .....	Jan. 4, 1945	Jan. 2, 1967	( <sup>2</sup> )
90th–95th ..	Edward W. Brooke .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–98th ..	Paul Tsongas .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1985	Res. Jan. 2, 1985.
98th–113th ..	John F. Kerry .....	Jan. 2, 1985	Jan. 2, 2015	( <sup>3</sup> )
113th .....	William “Mo” Cowan .....	Feb. 1, 2013	July 15, 2013	By gov., to fill vac.
113th–119th ..	Edward J. Markey .....	July 16, 2013	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned Dec. 22, 1960, having been elected President of the United States for the 44th term on Nov. 8, 1960. Vacancy from Dec. 23 to 26, 1960.

<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1944. Took oath Jan. 10, 1945. Governor during interim.

<sup>3</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1985; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1985. Resigned Feb. 1, 2013.

## MICHIGAN

1847 1848

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
24th–25th ..	Lucius Lyon .....	Jan. 26, 1837	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	Augustus S. Porter .....	Jan. 20, 1840	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–31st ....	Lewis Cass .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. May 29, 1848.
30th .....	Thomas Fitzgerald .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–34th ..	Lewis Cass .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–43d ....	Zachariah Chandler .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Isaac P. Christiancy .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Res. Feb. 10, 1879.

See footnotes at end of Michigan table.

## MICHIGAN—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
46th .....	Zachariah Chandler .....	Feb. 19, 1879	.....do	Died Nov. 1, 1879.
Do .....	Henry P. Baldwin .....	Nov. 17, 1879	Jan. 18, 1881	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1881	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	Omar D. Conger .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ..	Francis B. Stockbridge .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	Died Apr. 30, 1894.
53d .....	John Patton, Jr. ....	May 5, 1894	Jan. 14, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–61st ....	Julius C. Burrows .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Charles E. Townsend .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ..	Woodbridge N. Ferris .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Mar. 23, 1928.
70th .....	Arthur H. Vandenberg .....	Mar. 31, 1928	Nov. 5, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th–82d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1928	Jan. 2, 1953	Died Apr. 18, 1951.
82d .....	Blair Moody .....	Apr. 23, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–85th ....	Charles E. Potter .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1959	<sup>(1)</sup>
86th–94th ..	Phillip A. Hart .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	Died Dec. 26, 1976.
94th–103d ..	Donald W. Riegle, Jr. ....	Dec. 30, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	<sup>(2)</sup>
104th–106th	Spencer Abraham .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–118th	Debbie Stabenow .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

24th–26th ..	John Norvell .....	Jan. 26, 1837	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th ..	William Woodbridge .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	Alpheus Felch .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	Charles E. Stuart .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	Kinsley S. Bingham .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	Died Oct. 5, 1861.
37th–41st ....	Jacob M. Howard .....	Jan. 4, 1862	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–47th ....	Thomas W. Ferry .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ....	Thomas W. Palmer .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–59th ....	James McMillan .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Aug. 10, 1902.
57th .....	Russell A. Alger .....	Sept. 27, 1902	Jan. 19, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
57th–59th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 20, 1903	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Jan. 24, 1907.
59th–65th ..	William Alden Smith .....	Feb. 6, 1907	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ....	Truman H. Newberry .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Nov. 18, 1922.
67th–68th ....	James Couzens .....	Nov. 29, 1922	Nov. 3, 1924	By gov., to fill vac.
68th–74th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1924	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Oct. 22, 1936.
74th–77th ....	Prentiss M. Brown .....	Nov. 19, 1936	Jan. 2, 1943	<sup>(3)</sup>
78th–83d ....	Homer Ferguson .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–89th ....	Patrick V. McNamara .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Apr. 30, 1966.
89th .....	Robert P. Griffin .....	May 11, 1966	Jan. 2, 1967	By gov., to fill vac.
89th–95th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–113th	Carl Levin .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th	Gary C. Peters .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 4, 1952, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1953, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1959.

<sup>2</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.

<sup>3</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1937; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1937.

## MINNESOTA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
35th–37th ..	Henry M. Rice .....	May 11, 1858	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–43d ....	Alexander Ramsey .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–49th ..	Samuel J. R. McMillan ....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–58th ....	Cushman K. Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1905	Died Nov. 27, 1900.
56th .....	Charles A. Towne .....	Dec. 5, 1900	Jan. 28, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
56th–64th ....	Moses E. Clapp .....	Jan. 28, 1901	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ....	Frank B. Kellogg .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–79th ....	Henrik Shipstead .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ....	Edward J. Thye .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ....	Eugene J. McCarthy .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92nd–97th ....	Hubert H. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1983	Died Jan. 13, 1978.
95th .....	Muriel Humphrey .....	Jan. 25, 1978	Nov. 7, 1978	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Minnesota table.



## MINNESOTA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
95th–103d ..	David Durenberger .....	Nov. 8, 1978	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–106th ..	Rod Grams .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–109th ..	Mark Dayton .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–118th ..	Amy Klobuchar .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

35th .....	James Shields .....	May 11, 1858	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	Morton S. Wilkinson .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ..	Daniel S. Norton .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Died July 13, 1870.
41st .....	William Windom .....	July 15, 1870	Jan. 22, 1871	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Ozora P. Stearns .....	Jan. 23, 1871	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–47th ....	William Windom .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 7, 1881.
47th .....	A. J. Edgerton .....	Mar. 12, 1881	Nov. 14, 1881	By gov. to fill vac.
Do .....	William Windom .....	Nov. 15, 1881	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ..	Dwight M. Sabin .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–53d ....	William D. Washburn .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–68th ..	Knute Nelson .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Apr. 28, 1923.
68th .....	Magnus Johnson .....	July 16, 1923	.....do	
69th–74th ..	Thomas D. Schall .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Dec. 22, 1935.
74th .....	Elmer A. Benson .....	Dec. 27, 1935	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Guy V. Howard .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Ernest Lundeen .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Aug. 31, 1940.
76th–77th ..	Joseph H. Ball .....	Oct. 14, 1940	Nov. 17, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
77th .....	Arthur E. Nelson .....	Nov. 18, 1942	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Joseph H. Ball .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–89th ...	Hubert H. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	(1)
88th–89th ..	Walter F. Mondale .....	Dec. 30, 1964	Jan. 2, 1967	By gov., to fill vac.
90th–95th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	(2)
95th–97th ..	Wendell R. Anderson .....	Dec. 30, 1976	Jan. 2, 1979	(3)
96th–101st ..	Rudolph E. Boschwitz .....	Dec. 30, 1978	Jan. 2, 1991	(4)
102d–107th ..	Paul D. Wellstone .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 2003	Died Oct. 25, 2002.
107th .....	Dean Barkley .....	Nov. 4, 2002	Jan. 2, 2003	By gov., to fill vac.
108th–110th ..	Norm Coleman .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	
110th–116th ..	Al Franken .....	July 7, 2009	Jan. 2, 2021	(5)
115th .....	Tina Smith .....	Jan. 3, 2018	Nov. 6, 2018	By gov., to fill vac.
115th–119th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 2018	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned Dec. 29, 1964, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 45th term on Nov. 3, 1964.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned Dec. 30, 1976, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 48th term on Nov. 2, 1976.

<sup>3</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979. Resigned Dec. 29, 1978.

<sup>4</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor on Dec. 30, 1978, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

<sup>5</sup>The contested election case between Al Franken and Norm Coleman was resolved by the Minnesota Supreme Court on June 30, 2009. Franken was sworn into office on July 7, 2009. Vacancy from Jan. 3 until July 6. Resigned Jan. 2, 2018.

## MISSISSIPPI

1851 1852

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
15th–16th ..	Walter Leake .....	Dec. 10, 1817	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. May 15, 1820.
16th .....	David Holmes .....	Aug. 30, 1820	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
17th–19th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Sept. 25, 1825.
19th .....	Powhatan Ellis .....	Sept. 28, 1825	Jan. 28, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
20th–22d ....	Thomas B. Reed .....	Jan. 28, 1826	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–22d ....	Powhatan Ellis .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. July 16, 1832.
22d .....	John Black .....	Nov. 12, 1832	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
23d–25th ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Jan. 22, 1838.
25th .....	James F. Trotter .....	Jan. 22, 1838	.....do	Res. July 10, 1838.
Do .....	Thomas Hickman Wil- liams.	Nov. 12, 1838	Jan. 29, 1839	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 30, 1839	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	John Henderson .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	

See footnotes at end of Mississippi table.

## MISSISSIPPI—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
29th–31st ..	Jesse Speight .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851.	Died May 1, 1847.
30th .....	Jefferson Davis .....	Aug. 10, 1847	Jan. 10, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–34th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 11, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Sept. 23, 1851.
32d .....	John J. McRae .....	Dec. 1, 1851	Mar. 17, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–34th ..	Stephen Adams .....	Mar. 17, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	Jefferson Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	(1)
41st–43d ....	Adelbert Ames .....	Feb. 23, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	(2)
43d .....	Henry R. Pease .....	Feb. 3, 1874	.....do	
44th–46th ..	Blanche K. Bruce .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–55th ..	James Z. George .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	Died Aug. 14, 1897.
55th .....	Hernando D. Money .....	Oct. 8, 1897	Jan. 18, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–61st ..	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1898	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	John Sharp Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Hubert D. Stephens .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–82d ....	Theodore G. Bilbo .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1953	(3)
80th–100th ..	John C. Stennis .....	Nov. 5, 1947	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–112th ..	Trent Lott .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	Res. Dec. 18, 2007
110th .....	Roger F. Wicker .....	Dec. 31, 2007	Nov. 4, 2008	By gov., to fill vac.
110th–118th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 2008	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

15th–20th ..	Thomas Hill Williams .....	Dec. 10, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–23d ....	Thomas B. Reed .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Died Nov. 26, 1829.
Do .....	Robert H. Adams .....	Jan. 6, 1830	.....do	Died July 2, 1830.
21st .....	George Poindexter .....	Oct. 15, 1830	Nov. 17, 1830	By gov., to fill vac.
21st–23d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 18, 1830	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–29th ..	Robert J. Walker .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Mar. 5, 1845.
29th .....	Joseph W. Chalmers .....	Nov. 3, 1845	Jan. 9, 1846	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 10, 1846	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	Henry Stuart Foote .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. Jan. 8, 1852.
32d .....	Walker Brooke .....	Feb. 18, 1852	.....do	
33d–38th ....	Albert G. Brown .....	Jan. 7, 1854	Mar. 3, 1865	(4)
41st .....	Hiram R. Revels .....	Feb. 23, 1870	Mar. 3, 1871	(5)
42d–44th ....	James L. Alcorn .....	Dec. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(6)
45th–50th ..	Lucius Q. C. Lamar .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1889	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
49th .....	Edward C. Walthall .....	Mar. 9, 1885	Jan. 20, 1886	By gov., to fill vac.
49th–53d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 20, 1886	Mar. 3, 1895	Res. Jan. 24, 1894.
53d .....	Anselm J. McLaurin .....	Feb. 7, 1894	.....do	
54th–56th ..	Edward C. Walthall .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	Died Apr. 21, 1898.
55th–56th ..	William V. Sullivan .....	May 31, 1898	Jan. 15, 1900	By gov., to fill vac.
56th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 16, 1900	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d ....	Anselm J. McLaurin .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Dec. 22, 1909.
61st .....	James Gordon .....	Dec. 27, 1909	Feb. 22, 1910	By gov., to fill vac.
61st–62d ....	Le Roy Percy .....	Feb. 23, 1910	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	James K. Vardaman .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–77th ..	Pat Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1943	Died June 22, 1941.
77th .....	James O. Eastland .....	June 30, 1941	Sept. 28, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Wall Doxey .....	Sept. 29, 1941	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–95th ..	James O. Eastland .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 27, 1978.
95th–116th ..	Thad Cochran .....	Dec. 27, 1978	Jan. 2, 2021	(7)
115th .....	Cindy Hyde-Smith .....	Apr. 9, 2018	Nov. 27, 2018	By gov., to fill vac.
115th–119th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 28, 2018	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to Feb. 23, 1870, when Mississippi was readmitted to representation.

<sup>2</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869. Credentials challenged; seated Apr. 1, 1870. Resigned Jan. 10, 1874.

<sup>3</sup>Oath not administered for term beginning Jan. 3, 1947. Died Aug. 21, 1947. Vacancy from Aug. 21 to Nov. 4, 1947.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1853, to Jan. 6, 1854, because of legislature's failure to elect. Brown was elected on Jan. 7 and took his seat Jan. 26. Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 12, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 13, 1861, to Feb. 23, 1870, when Mississippi was readmitted to representation.

<sup>5</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Credentials challenged; seated Feb. 25, 1870.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Jan. 18, 1870, for term beginning Mar. 4, 1871. Took oath Dec. 4, 1871. Governor during interim.

<sup>7</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979. Resigned Apr. 1, 2018

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1853]

## MISSOURI

1853 1854

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
17th–31st ..	Thomas H. Benton .....	Aug. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1851	Exp. Jan. 10, 1862. By gov., to fill vac.
32d–34th ...	Henry S. Geyer .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	Truett Polk .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
37th .....	John B. Henderson .....	Jan. 17, 1862	Jan. 5, 1863	
37th–40th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 6, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ...	Carl Schurz .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–58th ..	Francis M. Cockrell .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ...	William Warner .....	Mar. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–70th ....	James A. Reed .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Roscoe C. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Harry S. Truman .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	(2) By gov., to fill vac.
79th .....	Frank P. Briggs .....	Jan. 18, 1945	.....do	
80th–82d ....	James P. Kem .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	Res. Dec. 27, 1976.
83d–94th ....	Stuart Symington .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1977	
94th–103d ..	John C. Danforth .....	Dec. 27, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	(3)
104th–106th ..	John Ashcroft .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	(4)
107th .....	Jean Carnahan .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Nov. 23, 2002	
107th–109th ..	Jim Talent .....	Nov. 23, 2002	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–115th ..	Claire McCaskill .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th ..	Josh Hawley .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

17th–21st ...	David Barton .....	Aug. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1831	Died June 6, 1833. By gov., to fill vac.
22d–24th ....	Alexander Buckner .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
23d .....	Lewis F. Linn .....	Oct. 25, 1833	Nov. 19, 1834	
23d–30th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 20, 1834	Mar. 3, 1849	Died Oct. 3, 1843.
28th .....	David R. Atchison .....	Oct. 14, 1843	Nov. 19, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–33d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 20, 1844	Mar. 3, 1855	(5) Exp. Jan. 10, 1862.
34th–36th ..	James S. Green .....	Jan. 12, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	Waldo P. Johnson .....	Mar. 17, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	By gov., to fill vac.
37th–38th ..	Robert Wilson .....	Jan. 17, 1862	Nov. 13, 1863	Res. Dec. 19, 1870.
38th–39th ...	B. Gratz Brown .....	Nov. 13, 1863	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–42d ....	Charles D. Drake .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	By gov., to fill vac.
41st .....	Daniel T. Jewett .....	Dec. 19, 1870	Jan. 20, 1871	
41st–42d ....	Francis P. Blair .....	Jan. 20, 1871	Mar. 3, 1873	Died Sept. 20, 1877.
43d–45th ....	Lewis V. Bogy .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 4, 1879	
45th .....	David H. Armstrong .....	Sept. 29, 1877	Jan. 26, 1879	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	James Shields .....	Jan. 27, 1879	Mar. 3, 1879	Died Apr. 14, 1918. By gov., to fill vac. Died May 16, 1925. By gov., to fill vac. Res. Feb. 3, 1933.
46th–57th ..	George G. Vest .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ..	William J. Stone .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1921	
65th .....	Xenophon P. Wilfley .....	Apr. 30, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	
65th–69th ..	Selden P. Spencer .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1927	
69th .....	George H. Williams .....	May 25, 1925	Dec. 5, 1926	
69th–72d ....	Harry B. Hawes .....	Dec. 6, 1926	Mar. 3, 1933	
72d–78th ....	Joel Bennett Clark .....	Feb. 3, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–81st ...	Forrest C. Donnell .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–87th ....	Thomas C. Hennings, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	
86th .....	Edward V. Long .....	Sept. 23, 1960	Nov. 8, 1960	Died Sept. 13, 1960. By gov., to fill vac. Res. Dec. 27, 1968.
86th–90th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 9, 1960	Jan. 2, 1969	
90th–99th ..	Thomas F. Eagleton .....	Dec. 28, 1968	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–111th ..	Christopher S. Bond .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–117th ..	Roy Blunt .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2023	
118th–120th ..	Eric Schmitt .....	Jan. 3, 2023	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 17, 1905, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>2</sup>Resigned Jan. 17, 1945, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 40th term on Nov. 7, 1944.<sup>3</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.<sup>4</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy caused by death of husband Mel, who was posthumously elected to term ending Jan. 2, 2007. Defeated in special election.<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 12, 1857, and from Mar. 3 to Mar. 17, 1861.<sup>6</sup>Elected to full term commencing Mar. 4, 1933; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1933.<sup>7</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1969; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.

[1856]

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

1855 1856

## MONTANA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–52d ....	Wilbur F. Sanders .....	Jan. 1, 1890	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	Lee Mantle .....	Jan. 16, 1895	Mar. 3, 1899	( <sup>1</sup> )
56th–58th ..	William A. Clark .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	( <sup>2</sup> )
57th–58th ..	Paris Gibson .....	Mar. 7, 1901	.....do	
59th–61st ...	Thomas H. Carter .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Henry L. Myers .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–79th ..	Burton K. Wheeler .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	Zales N. Ecton .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–94th ....	Mike Mansfield .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–100th	John Melcher .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–109th	Conrad Burns .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–118th	Jon Tester .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

51st–53d ....	Thomas C. Power .....	Jan. 2, 1890	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ..	Thomas H. Carter .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ..	William A. Clark .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Joseph M. Dixon .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–74th ....	Thomas J. Walsh .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Mar. 2, 1933.
73d .....	John E. Erickson .....	Mar. 13, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–86th ....	James E. Murray .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–95th ..	Lee Metcalf .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1979	Died Jan. 12, 1978.
95th .....	Paul G. Hatfield .....	Jan. 22, 1978	.....do	( <sup>3</sup> )
95th–113th	Max Baucus .....	Dec. 15, 1978	Jan. 2, 2015	Res. Feb. 6, 2014. <sup>4</sup>
113th .....	John E. Walsh .....	Feb. 9, 2014	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
114th–119th	Steve Daines .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893, to Jan. 16, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>2</sup> Resigned, to take effect May 15, 1900. Vacancy from May 15, 1900, to Mar. 7, 1901.<sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979. Resigned Dec. 14, 1978.<sup>4</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

1857 1858

## NEBRASKA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
40th–43d .....	Thomas W. Tipton .....	Mar. 1, 1867	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Algernon S. Paddock .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Charles H. Van Wyck ....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	Algernon S. Paddock .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	William V. Allen .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ...	Monroe L. Hayward .....	Mar. 8, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	( <sup>1</sup> )
56th–57th ...	William V. Allen .....	Dec. 13, 1899	Mar. 28, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
57th–58th ...	Charles H. Dietrich .....	May 1, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	( <sup>2</sup> )
59th–61st ...	Elmer J. Burkett .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Gilbert M. Hitchcock .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Robert B. Howell .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	( <sup>3</sup> )
73d .....	William H. Thompson ....	May 24, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Richard C. Hunter .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ...	Edward R. Burke .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–85th ...	Hugh Butler .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1959	Died July 1, 1954.
83d .....	Sam W. Reynolds .....	July 3, 1954	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–94th ....	Roman L. Hruska .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 27, 1976.
94th–100th	Edward Zorinsky .....	Dec. 28, 1976	Jan. 2, 1989	( <sup>4</sup> )
100th .....	David K. Karnes .....	Mar. 11, 1987	Jan. 2, 1989	By gov., to fill vac.
101st–106th	J. Robert Kerrey .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th	Ben Nelson .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th	Deb Fischer .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

40th–41st ....	John M. Thayer .....	Mar. 1, 1867	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–44th .....	Phineas W. Hitchcock ....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	

See footnotes at end of Nebraska table.

## NEBRASKA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
45th–47th ...	Alvin Saunders .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	(5)
48th–53d .....	Charles F. Manderson ...	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ...	John M. Thurston .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	Joseph H. Millard .....	Mar. 28, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ...	Norris Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–77th .....	George W. Norris .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–83d .....	Kenneth S. Wherry .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1955	
82d .....	Fred A. Seaton .....	Dec. 10, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	
82d–83d .....	Dwight Griswold .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1955	
83d .....	Eva Bowring .....	Apr. 16, 1954	Nov. 7, 1954	
Do .....	Hazel H. Abel .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1955	Res. Dec. 31, 1954.
84th–95th ...	Carl T. Curtis .....	Jan. 1, 1955	Jan. 2, 1979	(6)
96th–104th	J.J. Exon .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–110th	Chuck Hagel .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th	Mike Johanns .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th	Ben Sasse .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	Res. Jan. 8, 2023
118th .....	John Peter Ricketts .....	Jan. 12, 2023	Jan. 2, 2027	By gov., to fill vac.

<sup>1</sup> Elected Mar. 8, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by failure of legislature to elect, but died Dec. 5, 1899, before qualifying.

<sup>2</sup> Elected Mar. 28, 1901. Did not resign as governor until May 1, 1901. Seated Dec. 2, 1901.

<sup>3</sup> Died Mar. 11, 1933. Vacancy from Mar. 12 to May 23, 1933.

<sup>4</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977. Died Mar. 6, 1987.

<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 3 to Mar. 28, 1901, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1955; subsequently appointed by governor Jan. 1, 1955, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955.

## NEVADA

1859 1860

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
38th–43d ....	William M. Stewart .....	Dec. 15, 1864	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	William Sharon .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	James G. Fair .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–58th ...	William M. Stewart .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–64th ...	George S. Nixon .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	
62d .....	William A. Massey .....	July 1, 1912	Jan. 29, 1913	
62d–76th ....	Key Pittman .....	Jan. 29, 1913	Jan. 2, 1941	
76th–77th ..	Berkeley L. Bunker .....	Nov. 27, 1940	Dec. 6, 1942	
77th–79th ..	James G. Scrugham .....	Dec. 7, 1942	Jan. 2, 1947	
79th .....	E.P. Carville .....	July 25, 1945	.....do	
80th–85th ...	George W. Malone .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	Died June 5, 1912. By gov., to fill vac. Died Nov. 10, 1940. By gov., to fill vac. Died June 23, 1945. By gov., to fill vac.
86th–97th ..	Howard W. Cannon .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–100th	Chic Hecht .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–106th	Richard H. Bryan .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th	John Ensign .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	
112th .....	Dean Heller .....	May 9, 2011	.....do	
113th–115th	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th	Jacky Rosen .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

38th–42d ....	James W. Nye .....	Dec. 16, 1864	Mar. 3, 1873	Died Dec. 24, 1917. By gov., to fill vac.
43d–57th ....	John P. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ...	Francis G. Newlands .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1921	
65th .....	Charles B. Henderson .....	Jan. 12, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	
65th–66th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–72d ...	Tasker L. Oddie .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–84th ....	Patrick A. McCarran .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1957	
83d .....	Ernest S. Brown .....	Oct. 1, 1954	Dec. 1, 1954	
83d–93d .....	Alan Bible .....	Dec. 2, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	
93d–99th ...	Paul Laxalt .....	Dec. 18, 1974	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–114th	Harry M. Reid .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2017	(1)
115th–120th	Catherine Cortez Masto ...	Jan. 3, 2017	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

1861 1862

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d .....	Paine Wingate .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d–8th .....	Samuel Livermore .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. June 12, 1801.
7th–8th .....	Simeon Olcott .....	June 17, 1801	.....do	
9th–14th .....	Nicholas Gilman .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1817	Died May 2, 1814.
13th–14th ...	Thomas W. Thompson ....	June 24, 1814	.....do	
15th–17th ...	David L. Morrill .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th–23d ....	Samuel Bell .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ...	Henry Hubbard .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th ...	Levi Woodbury .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Nov. 20, 1845.
29th .....	Benning W. Jenness .....	Dec. 1, 1845	June 13, 1846	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Joseph Cilley .....	June 13, 1846	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	John P. Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	Charles G. Atherton .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died Nov. 15, 1853.
33d .....	Jared W. Williams .....	Nov. 29, 1853	Aug. 4, 1854	( <sup>1</sup> )
34th–38th ...	John P. Hale .....	July 30, 1855	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–44th ...	Aaron H. Cragin .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ...	Edward H. Rollins .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ...	Austin F. Pike .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	Died Oct. 8, 1886.
49th–50th ...	Person C. Cheney .....	Nov. 24, 1886	June 14, 1887	By gov., to fill vac.
50th .....	William E. Chandler .....	June 14, 1887	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st .....	Gilman Marston .....	Mar. 4, 1889	June 18, 1889	By gov., to fill vac.
51st–56th ....	William E. Chandler .....	June 18, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d ....	Henry E. Burnham .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Henry F. Hollis .....	Mar. 13, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	( <sup>2</sup> )
66th–74th ...	Henry W. Keyes .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–89th ...	Styles Bridges .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Nov. 26, 1961.
87th .....	Maurice J. Murphy, Jr. ...	Dec. 7, 1961	Nov. 6, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–95th ...	Thomas J. McIntyre .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–101st ..	Gordon J. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1991	Res. Dec. 4, 1990.
101st–107th ...	Robert C. Smith .....	Dec. 7, 1990	Jan. 2, 2003	( <sup>3</sup> )
108th–110th ...	John E. Sununu .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–119th ...	Jeanne Shaheen .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2027	

CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	John Langdon .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	James Sheafe .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. June 14, 1802.
Do .....	William Plumer .....	June 17, 1802	.....do	
10th–12th ...	Nahum Parker .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. June 1, 1810.
11th–12th ...	Charles Cutts .....	June 21, 1810	.....do	
13th .....	.....do .....	Apr. 2, 1813	June 10, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–15th ...	Jeremiah Mason .....	June 10, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. June 16, 1817.
15th .....	Clement Storer .....	June 27, 1817	.....do	
16th–18th ...	John F. Parrott .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Levi Woodbury .....	June 16, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	Isaac Hill .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. May 30, 1836.
24th .....	John Page .....	June 8, 1836	.....do	
25th–27th ...	Franklin Pierce .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1834	Res. Feb. 28, 1842.
27th .....	Leonard Wilcox .....	Mar. 1, 1842	June 8, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	June 9, 1842	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ...	Charles G. Atherton .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Moses Norris, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Jan. 11, 1855.
33d .....	John S. Wells .....	Jan. 16, 1855	.....do	( <sup>4</sup> )
34th–36th ...	James Bell .....	July 30, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	Died May 26, 1857.
35th–39th ...	Daniel Clark .....	June 27, 1857	Mar. 3, 1867	Res. July 27, 1866.
39th .....	George G. Fogg .....	Aug. 31, 1866	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
40th–42d ....	James W. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	Bainbridge Wadleigh .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th .....	Charles H. Bell .....	Mar. 13, 1879	June 16, 1879	Do.
46th–48th ...	Henry W. Blair .....	June 17, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 5, 1885	June 16, 1885	Do.
49th–51st ...	.....do .....	June 17, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–66th ....	Jacob H. Gallinger .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Aug. 17, 1918.
65th .....	Irving W. Drew .....	Sept. 2, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–72d ....	George H. Moses .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	Fred H. Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–84th ...	Charles W. Tobey .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 24, 1953.
83d .....	Robert W. Upton .....	Aug. 14, 1953	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of New Hampshire table.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
83d–93d .....	Norris Cotton .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974. <sup>5</sup>
93d .....	Louis C. Wyman .....	Dec. 31, 1974	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
94th .....	Norris Cotton .....	Aug. 8, 1975	Sept. 17, 1975	( <sup>6</sup> )
94th–96th ...	John A. Durkin .....	Sept. 18, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	( <sup>7</sup> )
96th–102d ...	Warren Rudman .....	Dec. 29, 1980	Jan. 2, 1993	( <sup>8</sup> )
103d–111th	Judd Gregg .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th	Kelly Ayotte .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	
115th–120th	Margaret Wood Hassan ..	Jan. 3, 2017	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Senate resolution of Aug. 4, 1854, declared that representation under the appointment had expired. Vacancy from Aug. 5, 1854, to July 29, 1855.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 3 to Mar. 13, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1991; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1991.

<sup>4</sup>By governor to fill vacancy. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to July 29, 1855.

<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957. Seated Nov. 8, 1954. Served in House during interim.

<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy until new senatorial election. Vacancy Jan. 3, 1975, to Aug. 8, 1975, due to contested election. On July 30, 1975, the Senate voted to declare the seat vacant as of Aug. 8, 1975; New Hampshire called a special election to fill the seat on September 16, 1975.

<sup>7</sup>Elected Sept. 16, 1975, to fill vacancy in unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1981. Resigned Dec. 29, 1980.

<sup>8</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1981; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

## NEW JERSEY

1863 1864

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Jonathan Elmer .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–7th .....	John Rutherford .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Nov. 26, 1798.
5th .....	Franklin Davenport .....	Dec. 5, 1798	Mar. 3, 1799	By gov., to fill vac.
5th–7th .....	James Schureman .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1803	( <sup>1</sup> )
6th–7th .....	Aaron Ogden .....	Feb. 28, 1801	.....do	
8th .....	John Condit .....	Sept. 1, 1803	Nov. 2, 1803	( <sup>2</sup> )
8th–10th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th–13th ...	John Lambert .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ..	James J. Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. Jan. 8, 1821.
16th .....	Samuel L. Southard .....	Jan. 26, 1821	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
17th–19th ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Mar. 3, 1823.
18th–19th ...	Joseph McIlvaine .....	Nov. 12, 1823	.....do	Died Aug. 19, 1826.
19th–22d ....	Ephraim Bateman .....	Nov. 9, 1826	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Jan. 12, 1829.
20th–22d ....	Mahlon Dickerson .....	Jan. 30, 1829	.....do	
23d–28th ....	Samuel L. Southard .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1845	Died June 26, 1842.
27th .....	William L. Dayton .....	July 2, 1842	Oct. 27, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
27th–31st ...	.....do .....	Oct. 28, 1842	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Robert F. Stockton .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Jan. 10, 1853.
33d–37th ....	John R. Thomson .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1863	Died Sept. 12, 1862.
37th .....	Richard S. Field .....	Nov. 21, 1862	Jan. 14, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	James W. Wall .....	Jan. 14, 1863	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ..	William Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	Died Nov. 1, 1866.
39th .....	Frederick T. Freling- huysen.	Nov. 12, 1866	Jan. 22, 1867	By gov., to fill vac.
39th–40th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	John P. Stockton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Theodore F. Randolph .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	William J. Sewell .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	Rufus Blodgett .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	James Smith, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ...	John Kean .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	James E. Martine .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ...	Joseph S. Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ...	Edward I. Edwards .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Hamilton F. Kean .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ...	A. Harry Moore .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	Res. Jan. 18, 1938.
75th .....	John Milton .....	Jan. 18, 1938	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th–79th ...	W. Warren Barbour .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Nov. 22, 1943.
78th .....	Arthur Walsh .....	Nov. 26, 1943	Dec. 6, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–85th ...	H. Alexander Smith .....	Dec. 7, 1944	Jan. 2, 1959	

See footnotes at end of New Jersey table.

## NEW JERSEY—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th–97th ..	Harrison A. Williams, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	Res. Mar. 11, 1982
97th .....	Nicholas F. Brady .....	Apr. 12, 1982	.....do	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>3</sup>
97th–106th	Frank R. Lautenberg .....	Dec. 27, 1982	Jan. 2, 2001	( <sup>4</sup> )
107th–109th	John Corzine .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	Res. Jan. 17, 2006
109th .....	Robert Menendez .....	Jan. 17, 2006	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
110th–118th	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

1st–2d .....	William Paterson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Nov. 13, 1790.
Do .....	Philemon Dickinson .....	Nov. 23, 1790	.....do	
3d–5th .....	Frederick Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Nov. 12, 1796.
4th–5th .....	Richard Stockton .....	Nov. 12, 1796	.....do	
6th–8th .....	Jonathan Dayton .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th ....	Aaron Kitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Mar. 12, 1809.
11th .....	John Condit .....	Mar. 21, 1809	Nov. 1, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th–14th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 2, 1809	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–20th ..	Mahlon Dickerson .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. Jan. 30, 1829.
21st–23d ....	Theodore Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ..	Garret D. Wall .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–32d ....	Jacob W. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	William Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ....	John C. Ten Eyck .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ...	John P. Stockton .....	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	( <sup>5</sup> )
Do .....	Alexander G. Cattell .....	Sept. 19, 1866	.....do	( <sup>6</sup> )
42d–44th ....	Frederick T. Frelinghuy- sen.	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d ....	John R. McPherson .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ..	William J. Sewell .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Dec. 27, 1901.
57th–59th ..	John F. Dryden .....	Jan. 29, 1902	.....do	
60th–62d ....	Frank O. Briggs .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	William Hughes .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Jan. 30, 1918.
65th .....	David Baird .....	Feb. 23, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–71st ...	Walter E. Edge .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Nov. 21, 1929.
71st .....	David Baird, Jr. ....	Nov. 30, 1929	Dec. 2, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–74th ....	Dwight W. Morrow .....	Dec. 3, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Oct. 5, 1931.
72d .....	W. Warren Barbour .....	Dec. 1, 1931	Nov. 8, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–74th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 9, 1932	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	William H. Smathers .....	Apr. 15, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	( <sup>7</sup> )
78th–80th ..	Albert W. Hawkes .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d ....	Robert C. Hendrickson ....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–95th ..	Clifford P. Case .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th	Bill Bradley .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–107th	Robert G. Torricelli .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–113th	Frank Lautenberg .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	Died June 3, 2013.
113th .....	Jeffrey Chiesa .....	June 6, 2013	Oct. 30, 2013	By gov., to fill vac.
113th–119th	Cory A. Booker .....	Oct. 31, 2013	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Feb. 14, 1799. Served in the House during interim. Resigned Feb. 16, 1801.

<sup>2</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Vacancy from Mar. 3, to Sept. 1, 1803, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup> Resigned Dec. 27, 1982.

<sup>4</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1983; subsequently appointed by governor, Dec. 27, 1982, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1983.

<sup>5</sup> Seat declared vacant Mar. 27, 1866.

<sup>6</sup> Elected to fill unexpired term of John P. Stockton, unseated. Vacancy from Mar. 28 to Sept. 18, 1866.

<sup>7</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1936. Took oath Apr. 15, 1937. Served as a state senator during interim.

## NEW MEXICO

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d–64th ....	Thomas B. Catron .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–70th ..	Andrieus A. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Dec. 20, 1927.
70th .....	Bronson Cutting .....	Dec. 29, 1927	Dec. 6, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of New Mexico table.



## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1868]

## NEW MEXICO—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
Do .....	Octaviano A. Larrazolo ....	Dec. 7, 1928	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–76th ...	Bronson Cutting .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1941	Died May 6, 1935.
74th .....	Dennis Chavez .....	May 11, 1935	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–88th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1965	Died Nov. 18, 1962
87th–88th ..	E. L. Mechem .....	Nov. 30, 1962	Nov. 3, 1964	By gov., to fill vac.
88th–94th ..	Joseph M. Montoya .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–97th ..	Harrison H. Schmitt .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–112th	Jeff Bingaman .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th	Martin Heinrich .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

62d–68th ....	Albert B. Fall .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Mar. 4, 1921.
67th .....	Holm O. Bursum .....	Mar. 11, 1921	Sept. 19, 1921	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–68th ..	.....do .....	Sept. 20, 1921	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–74th ..	Sam G. Bratton .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Jan. 2, 1937	Res. June 24, 1933.
73d .....	Carl A. Hatch .....	Oct. 10, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
73d–80th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–92d ....	Clinton P. Anderson .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–110th ..	Pete V. Domenici .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–116th	Tom Udall .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2021	
117th–119th	Ben Ray Lujan .....	Jan. 3, 2021	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from June 25 to Oct. 9, 1933.

## NEW YORK

1867 1868

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Philip Schuyler .....	July 15, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–4th .....	Aaron Burr .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	
5th–7th .....	Philip Schuyler .....	Mar. 4, 1797	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Jan. 3, 1798.
Do .....	John S. Hobart .....	Jan. 11, 1798	.....do	Res. Apr. 16, 1798.
5th .....	William North .....	May 5, 1798	Aug. 17, 1798	By gov., to fill vac.
5th–7th .....	James Watson .....	Aug. 17, 1798	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Mar. 19, 1800.
6th–7th .....	Gouverneur Morris .....	Apr. 3, 1800	.....do	
8th–10th ....	Theodorus Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Jan. 16, 1804.
Do .....	John Armstrong .....	Feb. 4, 1804	.....do	Res. June 30, 1804.
Do .....	Samuel L. Mitchill .....	Nov. 9, 1804	.....do	
11th–13th ...	Obadiah German .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ...	Nathan Sanford .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–22d ....	Martin Van Buren .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Dec. 20, 1828.
20th–22d ....	Charles E. Dudley .....	Jan. 15, 1829	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–28th ....	Nathaniel P. Tallmadge ..	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. June 17, 1844.
28th .....	Daniel S. Dickinson .....	Nov. 30, 1844	Jan. 17, 1845	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–31st ....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Hamilton Fish .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	Preston King .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ...	Edwin D. Morgan .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Reuben E. Fenton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Francis Kernan .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Thomas C. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. May 16, 1881.
Do .....	Warner Miller .....	July 16, 1881	.....do	
50th–52d ....	Frank Hiscock .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	Edward Murphy, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1890	
56th–61st ....	Chauncey M. Depew .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	James A. O’Gorman .....	Mar. 31, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	( <sup>1</sup> )
65th–67th ...	William M. Calder .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–76th ...	Royal S. Copeland .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1941	Died June 17, 1938.
75th–79th ...	James M. Mead .....	Dec. 3, 1938	Jan. 2, 1947	( <sup>2</sup> )
80th–85th ...	Irving M. Ives .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–88th ...	Kenneth B. Keating .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th–91st ....	Robert F. Kennedy .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1971	Died June 6, 1968.
90th–91st ....	Charles E. Goodell .....	Sept. 10, 1968	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
92d–94th ....	James L. Buckley .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	

See footnotes at end of New York table.

## NEW YORK—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
95th–106th	Daniel P. Moynihan .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2001	Res. Jan. 21, 2009. By gov., to fill vac.
107th–112th	Hillary Clinton .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	
111th .....	Kirsten E. Gillibrand .....	Jan. 27, 2009	Nov. 2, 2010	
111th–118th	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 2010	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	Rufus King .....	July 16, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. May 23, 1796.
4th–6th .....	John Laurance .....	Nov. 9, 1796	.....do	Res. in Aug. 1800.
6th–9th .....	John Armstrong .....	Nov. 6, 1800	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Feb. 5, 1802.
7th–9th .....	De Witt Clinton .....	Feb. 9, 1802	.....do	Res. Nov. 4, 1803.
8th .....	John Armstrong .....	Nov. 10, 1803	Feb. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–12th ....	John Smith .....	Feb. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1813	(3)
13th–18th ...	Rufus King .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Nathan Sanford .....	Jan. 14, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	William L. Marcy .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
22d–30th ....	Silas Wright, Jr. ....	Jan. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Jan. 1, 1833.
28th .....	Henry A. Foster .....	Nov. 30, 1844	Jan. 18, 1845	Res. Nov. 26, 1844.
28th–30th ...	John A. Dix .....	Jan. 18, 1845	Jan. 3, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
31st–36th ....	William H. Seward .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1861	Res. May 16, 1881.
37th–39th ...	Ira Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–48th ...	Roscoe Conkling .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1885	
47th–48th ...	Elbridge G. Lapham .....	July 22, 1881	.....do	
49th–51st ...	William M. Evarts .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	(4)
52d–54th ....	David B. Hill .....	Jan. 7, 1892	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ...	Thomas C. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Elihu Root .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–69th ...	James W. Wadsworth, Jr.	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1927	Res. June 28, 1949.
70th–81st ...	Robert F. Wagner .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	
81st .....	John Foster Dulles .....	July 7, 1949	Nov. 8, 1949	
81st–84th ...	Herbert H. Lehman .....	Nov. 9, 1949	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–96th ...	Jacob K. Javits .....	Jan. 9, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	(5)
97th–105th ...	Alfonse M. D'Amato .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–120th	Charles E. Schumer .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 30, 1911, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1938. Served in the House during interim. Vacancy from June 18 to Dec. 2, 1938.

<sup>3</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1825, to Jan. 13, 1826.

<sup>4</sup>Elected Jan. 21, 1891, for term commencing Mar. 4, 1891. Took oath Jan. 7, 1892. Governor during interim.

<sup>5</sup>Waived compensation Jan. 3–8, 1957, while serving as attorney general of state.

## NORTH CAROLINA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d .....	Samuel Johnston .....	Nov. 26, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Nov. 21, 1816.
3d–5th .....	Alexander Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	
6th–8th .....	Jesse Franklin .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–14th ....	James Turner .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1817	
14th–17th ..	Montfort Stokes .....	Dec. 4, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
18th–23d ...	John Branch .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	
21st–26th ...	Bedford Brown .....	Dec. 9, 1829	Mar. 3, 1841	
26th–32d ...	Willie P. Mangum .....	Nov. 25, 1840	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	David S. Reid .....	Dec. 6, 1854	Mar. 3, 1859	(1)
36th–38th ..	Thomas Bragg .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	(2)
40th–41st ...	Joseph C. Abbott .....	July 14, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(3)
42d–53d ....	Matt W. Ransom .....	Jan. 30, 1872	Mar. 3, 1895	(4)
54th–56th ...	Marion Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	Died Dec. 15, 1946.
57th–71st ...	Furnifold M. Simmons ....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–80th ....	Josiah W. Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	
80th .....	Wm. B. Umstead .....	Dec. 18, 1946	Dec. 30, 1948	
80th–83d ...	J. Melville Broughton ....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1955	(5)
81st .....	Frank P. Graham .....	Mar. 29, 1949	Nov. 26, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–83d ...	Willis Smith .....	Nov. 27, 1950	Jan. 2, 1955	Died June 26, 1953.

See footnotes at end of North Carolina table.

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1871]

## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
83d .....	Alton A. Lennon .....	July 10, 1953	Nov. 28, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–86th ....	W. Kerr Scott .....	Nov. 29, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	( <sup>6</sup> )
85th .....	B. Everett Jordan .....	Apr. 19, 1958	Nov. 4, 1958	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–92d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1958	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–107th ..	Jesse Helms .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–110th ..	Elizabeth Dole .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th ..	Kay Hagan .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th ..	Thom Tillis .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	Benjamin Hawkins .....	Dec. 8, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	Timothy Bloodworth .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	David Stone .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Feb. 17, 1807.
10th–12th ..	Jesse Franklin .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	David Stone .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. Dec. 24, 1814.
Do .....	Francis Locke .....	.....do .....	.....do .....	( <sup>7</sup> )
14th–21st ...	Nathaniel Macon .....	Dec. 5, 1815	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Nov. 14, 1828.
20th–21st ...	James Iredell .....	Dec. 15, 1828	.....do .....	
22d–24th ....	Willie P. Mangum .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Nov. 26, 1836.
24th–27th ..	Robert Strange .....	Dec. 5, 1836	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Nov. 16, 1840.
26th–27th ..	William A. Graham .....	Nov. 25, 1840	.....do .....	
28th–30th ..	William H. Haywood, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. July 25, 1846.
29th–33d ....	George E. Badger .....	Nov. 25, 1846	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ....	Asa Biggs .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	Res. May 5, 1858.
35th .....	Thomas L. Clingman .....	May 6, 1858	Nov. 22, 1858	By gov., to fill vac.
35th–39th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 23, 1858	Mar. 3, 1867	( <sup>8</sup> )
40th–42d ....	John Pool .....	July 14, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>9</sup> )
43d–45th ....	Augustus S. Merrimon .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–54th ..	Zebulon B. Vance .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	Died Apr. 14, 1894.
53d .....	Thomas J. Jarvis .....	Apr. 19, 1894	Jan. 23, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–58th ....	Jeter C. Pritchard .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–72d ....	Lee S. Overman .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Dec. 12, 1930.
71st–72d ....	Cameron Morrison .....	Dec. 13, 1930	Dec. 4, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–78th ....	Robert R. Reynolds .....	Dec. 5, 1932	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–84th ..	Clyde R. Hoey .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1957	Died May 12, 1954.
83d .....	Sam J. Ervin, Jr. ....	June 5, 1954	Nov. 2, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–93d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974
94th–96th ..	Robert Morgan .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	John P. East .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	Died June 29, 1986.
99th .....	James T. Broyhill .....	July 14, 1986	Nov. 4, 1986	By gov., to fill vac.
99th–102d ..	Terry Sanford .....	Nov. 5, 1986	Jan. 2, 1993	( <sup>10</sup> )
103d–105th ..	Lauch Faircloth .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–108th ..	John Edwards .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–117th ..	Richard Burr .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2023	
118th–120th ..	Ted Budd .....	Jan. 3, 2023	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1853, to Dec. 6, 1854.<sup>2</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to July 13, 1868.<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 17, 1868.<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1871, to Jan. 29, 1872. Zebulon B. Vance was elected but not admitted.<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1948, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1949, and at the same time to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1949. Died Mar. 6, 1949.<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955, and at the same time to full term ending Jan. 2, 1961. Died Apr. 16, 1958.<sup>7</sup>Did not qualify. Resigned Dec. 5, 1815.<sup>8</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to July 13, 1868.<sup>9</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated July 17, 1868.<sup>10</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1986, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 3, 1987, and at the same time to full term ending Jan. 3, 1993.

## NORTH DAKOTA

1871 1872

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–52d .....	Lyman R. Casey .....	Nov. 25, 1889	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th .....	William N. Roach .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–67th ...	Porter J. McCumber .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1923	

See footnotes at end of North Dakota table.

## NORTH DAKOTA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
68th–76th ...	Lynn J. Frazier .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–86th ...	William Langer .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1965	Died Nov. 8, 1959.
86th .....	C. Norman Brunsdale .....	Nov. 19, 1959	Aug. 7, 1960	By gov., to fill vac.
86th–103d ...	Quentin N. Burdick .....	Aug. 8, 1960	Jan. 2, 1995	Died Sept. 8, 1992.
102d .....	Jocelyn Birch Burdick .....	Sept. 12, 1992	Dec. 14, 1992	By gov., to fill vac.
102d–112th ...	Kent Conrad .....	Dec. 14, 1992	Jan. 2, 2013	( <sup>1</sup> )
113th–115th ...	Heidi Heitkamp .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th ...	Kevin Cramer .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

51st .....	Gilbert A. Pierce .....	Nov. 21, 1889	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–60th .....	Henry C. Hansbrough .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d .....	Martin N. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Oct. 21, 1909.
61st .....	Fountain L. Thompson .....	Nov. 10, 1909	.....do	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>2</sup>
Do .....	William E. Purcell .....	Feb. 1, 1910	Feb. 1, 1911	Do.
61st–66th ...	Asle J. Gronna .....	Feb. 2, 1911	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ...	Edwin F. Ladd .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died June 22, 1925.
69th .....	Gerald P. Nye .....	Nov. 14, 1925	June 29, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–78th ...	.....do .....	June 30, 1926	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–81st ...	John Moses .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Mar. 3, 1945.
79th .....	Milton R. Young .....	Mar. 12, 1945	June 24, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th–96th ...	.....do .....	June 25, 1946	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ...	Mark Andrews .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d ...	Kent Conrad .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	( <sup>3</sup> )
102d–111th ...	Byron L. Dorgan .....	Dec. 14, 1992	Jan. 2, 2011	( <sup>4</sup> )
112th–120th ...	John Hoeven .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Was serving in the Class 3 Senate seat when he was elected Dec. 4, 1992, to fill the vacancy in Class 1. Sen. Conrad resigned his Class 3 seat on Dec. 14, 1992.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned Jan. 31, 1910.

<sup>3</sup>Resigned Dec. 14, 1992, having been elected to the Class 1 Senate seat from North Dakota.

<sup>4</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1993; subsequently appointed by governor on Dec. 14, 1992, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1993, created by the resignation of Sen. Conrad, who switched to the Class 1 seat.

## OHIO

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
8th–10th ....	John Smith .....	Apr. 1, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Apr. 25, 1808.
10th–13th ..	Return J. Meigs, Jr. ....	Dec. 12, 1808	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. Dec. 8, 1810 <sup>1</sup>
11th–13th ..	Thomas Worthington .....	Dec. 15, 1810	.....do	Res. Dec. 1, 1814.
13th .....	Joseph Kerr .....	Dec. 10, 1814	.....do	
14th–22d ....	Benjamin Ruggles .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Thomas Morris .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ...	Benjamin Tappan .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–31st ...	Thomas Corwin .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. July 20, 1850.
31st .....	Thomas Ewing .....	July 20, 1850	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–40th ....	Benjamin F. Wade .....	Mar. 15, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	( <sup>2</sup> )
41st–46th ...	Allen G. Thurman .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–55th ..	John Sherman .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	Res. Mar. 5, 1897.
55th .....	Marcus A. Hanna .....	Mar. 5, 1897	Jan. 11, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–58th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 12, 1898	Mar. 3, 1905	Died Feb. 15, 1904.
58th–61st ...	Charles W. F. Dick .....	Mar. 2, 1904	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Atlee Pomerene .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Simeon D. Fess .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ...	Vic Donahey .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ...	Harold H. Burton .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	Res. Sept. 30, 1945.
79th .....	James W. Huffman .....	Oct. 8, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Kingsley A. Taft .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ...	John W. Bricker .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ...	Stephen M. Young .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th ....	Robert Taft, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 28, 1976.
93d–103d ...	Howard M. Metzbaum .....	Dec. 29, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	( <sup>3</sup> )
104th–109th ...	Mike DeWine .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	

See footnotes at end of Ohio table.

## OHIO—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
110th–118th	Sherrod Brown .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

8th–9th .....	Thomas Worthington .....	Apr. 1, 1803	Mar. 3, 1807	
10th–12th ..	Edward Tiffin .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
11th .....	Stanley Griswold .....	May 18, 1809	Dec. 11, 1809	Res. Mar. 3, 1809. By gov., to fill vac.
11th–12th ..	Alexander Campbell .....	Dec. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Jeremiah Morrow .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ..	William A. Trimble .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Died Dec. 13, 1821.
17th–18th ..	Ethan Allen Brown .....	Jan. 3, 1822	.....do	
19th–21st ...	William H. Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. May 20, 1828.
20th–21st ...	Jacob Burnet .....	Dec. 10, 1828	.....do	
22d–24th ....	Thomas Ewing .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–30th ..	William Allen .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Salmon P. Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	George E. Pugh .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	Salmon P. Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Res. Mar. 6, 1861.
37th–45th ..	John Sherman .....	Mar. 21, 1861	Mar. 3, 1879	Res. Mar. 8, 1877.
45th .....	Stanley Matthews .....	Mar. 21, 1877	.....do	
46th–48th ..	George H. Pendleton .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–51st ...	Henry B. Payne .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	Calvin S. Brice .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ..	Joseph B. Foraker .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Theodore E. Burton .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Warren G. Harding .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	(4)
66th–72d ....	Frank B. Willis .....	Jan. 14, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	(5)
70th .....	Cyrus Locher .....	Apr. 4, 1928	Dec. 14, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th–72d ....	Theodore E. Burton .....	Dec. 15, 1928	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Oct. 28, 1929.
71st .....	Roscoe C. McCulloch .....	Nov. 5, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–75th ...	Robert J. Bulkley .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–84th ...	Robert A. Taft .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 31, 1953.
83d .....	Thomas A. Burke .....	Nov. 10, 1953	Dec. 2, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–84th ....	George H. Bender .....	Dec. 16, 1954	Jan. 2, 1957	(6)
85th–90th ..	Frank J. Lausche .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ....	William B. Saxbe .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Jan. 3, 1974.
93d .....	Howard M. Metzenbaum .....	Jan. 4, 1974	Jan. 2, 1975	(7)
93d–105th ..	John H. Glenn .....	Dec. 24, 1974	Jan. 2, 1999	(8)
106th–111th	George V. Voinovich .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–117th	Rob Portman .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2023	
118th–120th	James David Vance .....	Jan. 3, 2023	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned on or before this date, having been elected governor.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 14, 1851, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.

<sup>4</sup>Resigned effective Jan. 13, 1921, having been elected President of the United States for the 34th term on Nov. 2, 1920.

<sup>5</sup>Elected in 1920 for the term commencing Mar. 4, 1921; subsequently appointed by governor to fill the vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1921, caused by the resignation of Warren G. Harding.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957. Chose to continue as a Member of the House of Representatives until Dec. 15, 1954, waiving right to commence service in the Senate on Dec. 3, 1954.

<sup>7</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975; resigned Dec. 23, 1974, to fill vacancy in Class 1.

<sup>8</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

## OKLAHOMA

1875 1876

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
60th–68th ..	Robert L. Owen .....	Dec. 11, 1907	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	William B. Pine .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Thomas P. Gore .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Josh Lee .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ...	Edward H. Moore .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–87th ...	Robert S. Kerr .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Jan. 1, 1963.

See footnotes at end of Oklahoma table.

## OKLAHOMA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
88th .....	J. Howard Edmondson ....	Jan. 7, 1963	Nov. 3, 1964	By gov., to fill vac.
88th–92d ...	Fred R. Harris .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ...	Dewey F. Bartlett .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th	David L. Boren .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	Res. Nov. 15, 1994.
103d–119th	James M. Inhofe .....	Nov. 16, 1994	Jan. 2, 2027	( <sup>1</sup> )
118th .....	Markwayne Mullin .....	Jan. 3, 2023	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

60th–66th ..	Thomas P. Gore .....	Dec. 11, 1907	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ..	John W. Harreld .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st ...	Elmer Thomas .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–90th ....	A. S. Mike Monroney .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–96th ....	Henry Bellmon .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–108th	Don Nickles .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–114th	Tom Coburn .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	Res. Jan. 3, 2015.
114th–120th	James Lankford .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1994. Served in House during interim. Resigned Jan. 3, 2023.

## OREGON

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
35th .....	Delazon Smith .....	Feb. 14, 1859	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ...	Edward D. Baker .....	Oct. 2, 1860	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>1</sup> )
37th .....	Benjamin Stark .....	Oct. 29, 1861	Sept. 12, 1862	By gov., to fill vac.
37th–38th ...	Benjamin F. Harding .....	Sept. 12, 1862	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ...	George Henry Williams ...	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–44th ....	James K. Kelly .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ...	La Fayette Grover .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	Joseph N. Dolph .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ...	George W. McBride .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	John H. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Dec. 8, 1905.
59th .....	John M. Gearin .....	Dec. 13, 1905	Jan. 23, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Frederick W. Mulkey .....	Jan. 23, 1907	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Jonathan Bourne, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Harry Lane .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died May 23, 1917.
65th .....	Charles L. McNary .....	May 29, 1917	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Frederick W. Mulkey .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	Res. Dec. 17, 1918
65th–80th ...	Charles L. McNary .....	Dec. 18, 1918	Jan. 2, 1949	( <sup>2</sup> )
78th .....	Guy Cordon .....	Mar. 4, 1944	Nov. 7, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–83d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1944	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–86th ...	Richard L. Neuberger .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Mar. 9, 1960.
86th .....	Hall S. Lusk .....	Mar. 16, 1960	Nov. 8, 1960	By gov., to fill vac.
86th–89th ...	Maurine B. Neuberger ...	Nov. 9, 1960	Jan. 2, 1967	( <sup>3</sup> )
90th–104th	Mark O. Hatfield .....	Jan. 10, 1967	Jan. 2, 1997	( <sup>4</sup> )
105th–110th	Gordon H. Smith .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–119th	Jeff Merkley .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

35th–36th ...	Joseph Lane .....	Feb. 14, 1859	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	James W. Nesmith .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–42d ....	Henry W. Corbett .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	John H. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ....	James H. Slater .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–54th ...	John H. Mitchell .....	Nov. 18, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	( <sup>5</sup> )
55th–57th ...	Joseph Simon .....	Oct. 8, 1898	Mar. 3, 1903	( <sup>6</sup> )
58th–60th ...	Charles W. Fulton .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–66th ...	George E. Chamberlain ...	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ...	Robert N. Stanfield .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–75th ...	Frederick Steiwer .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Jan. 31, 1938.
75th .....	Alfred Evan Reames .....	Feb. 1, 1938	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Alexander G. Barry .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1939	

See footnotes at end of Oregon table.

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1880]

## OREGON—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
76th–78th ...	Rufus C. Holman .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	Res. Oct. 1, 1995.
79th–90th ...	Wayne L. Morse .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–105th ..	Robert W. Packwood .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1999	
104th–120th	Ron Wyden .....	Feb. 5, 1996	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1859, to Oct. 2, 1860. Killed in the battle of Balls Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to full term commencing Mar. 4, 1919; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1919. Died Feb. 25, 1944.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1960, to fill unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1961, and to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1961.

<sup>4</sup>Waived compensation Jan. 3–9, 1967, to complete term as governor.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 18, 1885, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1897, to Oct. 7, 1898, because of failure of legislature to elect.

## PENNSYLVANIA

1879 1880

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	William Maclay .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–4th .....	Albert Gallatin .....	Feb. 28, 1793	Mar. 3, 1797	( <sup>1</sup> )
3d–7th .....	James Ross .....	Apr. 24, 1794	Mar. 3, 1803	( <sup>2</sup> )
8th–10th ....	Samuel Maclay .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Jan. 4, 1809.
10th–13th ..	Michael Leib .....	Jan. 9, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. Feb. 14, 1814.
13th–16th ..	Jonathan Roberts .....	Feb. 24, 1814	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ...	William Findlay .....	Dec. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	( <sup>3</sup> )
20th–22d ...	Isaac D. Barnard .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Dec. 6, 1831.
22d .....	George M. Dallas .....	Dec. 13, 1831	.....do	
23d–25th ....	Samuel McKean .....	Dec. 7, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	( <sup>4</sup> )
26th–31st ...	Daniel Sturgeon .....	Jan. 14, 1840	Mar. 3, 1851	( <sup>5</sup> )
32d–34th ....	Richard Brodhead .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Res. Mar. 4, 1861.
37th .....	David Wilmot .....	Mar. 14, 1861	.....do	
38th–40th ...	Charles R. Buckalew .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	John Scott .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	William A. Wallace .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	John I. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ...	Matthew S. Quay .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 16, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	( <sup>6</sup> )
58th .....	Philander C. Knox .....	June 10, 1904	Jan. 17, 1905	By gov., to fill vac.
59th–61st ...	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	Res. Mar. 4, 1909.
61st–64th ...	George T. Oliver .....	Mar. 17, 1909	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ...	Philander C. Knox .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	Died Oct. 12, 1921.
67th .....	William E. Crow .....	Oct. 24, 1921	.....do	( <sup>7</sup> )
Do .....	David A. Reed .....	Aug. 8, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–73d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1922	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ...	Joseph F. Guffey .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ...	Edward Martin .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ...	Hugh Scott .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–102d ...	H. John Heinz III .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	Died Apr. 4, 1991.
102d .....	Harris Wofford .....	May 8, 1991	Nov. 5, 1991	By gov. to fill vac.
102d–103d ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1991	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–109th	Rick Santorum .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–118th	Robert P. Casey, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	Robert Morris .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	Res. June 30, 1801. By gov., to fill vac.
4th–6th .....	William Bingham .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Peter G. Muhlen- berg .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	
7th .....	George Logan .....	July 13, 1801	Dec. 15, 1801	
7th–9th .....	.....do .....	Dec. 16, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	
10th–12th ...	Andrew Gregg .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ...	Abner Lacock .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ...	Walter Lowrie .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	

See footnotes at end of Pennsylvania table.

## PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
19th–21st ..	William Marks .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	William Wilkins .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. June 30, 1834.
23d–30th ....	James Buchanan .....	Dec. 6, 1834	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Mar. 5, 1845.
29th–30th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 13, 1845	.....do	
31st–33d ....	James Cooper .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	William Bigler .....	Jan. 14, 1856	Mar. 3, 1861	( <sup>8</sup> )
37th–39th ..	Edgar Cowan .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Res. Mar. 3, 1877.
45th–54th ..	James Donald Cameron ...	Mar. 20, 1877	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–69th ...	Boies Penrose .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Dec. 31, 1921.
67th .....	George Wharton Pepper ..	Jan. 9, 1922	Nov. 6, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–69th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1922	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	William S. Vare .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	( <sup>9</sup> )
71st .....	Joseph R. Grundy .....	Dec. 11, 1929	Dec. 1, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–78th ...	James J. Davis .....	Dec. 2, 1930	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–81st ...	Francis J. Myers .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–84th ....	James H. Duff .....	Jan. 16, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	( <sup>10</sup> )
85th–90th ..	Joseph S. Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–96th ...	Richard S. Schweiker .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–111th ..	Arlen Specter .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–117th ..	Patrick J. Toomey .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2023	
118th–120th ..	John K. Fetterman .....	Jan. 3, 2023	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1791, to Feb. 28, 1793, because of failure of legislature to elect. Senate resolution of Feb. 28, 1794, declared that Mr. Gallatin had not been a citizen the term of years required by law.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Feb. 28 to Apr. 23, 1794.

<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Dec. 10, 1821.

<sup>4</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, to Dec. 7, 1833, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1839, to Jan. 13, 1840, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup> Appointed by governor Apr. 21, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by legislature's failure to elect. By Senate resolution of Apr. 24, 1900, was declared not entitled to seat, but was subsequently elected. Vacancy from Apr. 24, 1900, to Jan. 16, 1901. Died May 28, 1904.

<sup>7</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Aug. 2, 1922.

<sup>8</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 14, 1856, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>9</sup> Credentials as Senator elect were presented and referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections for report; meanwhile Mr. Vare was not permitted to qualify and by S. Res. No. 111 of Dec. 6, 1929, was declared not entitled to a seat.

<sup>10</sup> Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1951. Oath administered on Jan. 18, 1951. Governor during interim.

## RHODE ISLAND

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–7th .....	Theodore Foster .....	June 12, 1790	Mar. 3, 1803	
8th–10th ....	Samuel J. Potter .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Died Oct. 14, 1804.
Do .....	Benjamin Howland .....	Oct. 29, 1804	.....do	
11th–13th ..	Francis Malbone .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Died June 4, 1809.
Do .....	Christopher G. Champlin ..	June 26, 1809	.....do	Res. Oct. 2, 1811.
12th–16th ..	William Hunter .....	Oct. 28, 1811	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ...	James De Wolf .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Oct. 31, 1825.
19th–25th ..	Asher Robbins .....	Oct. 31, 1825	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	Nathan F. Dixon 1st .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Jan. 29, 1842.
27th–28th ...	William Sprague .....	Feb. 5, 1842	.....do	Res. Jan. 17, 1844.
28th .....	John B. Francis .....	Jan. 25, 1844	.....do	
29th–31st ...	Albert C. Greene .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Charles T. James .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	James F. Simmons .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Res. Sept. 5, 1862.
37th .....	Samuel G. Arnold .....	Sept. 5, 1862	.....do	
38th–43d ....	William Sprague .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1875	( <sup>1</sup> )
44th–49th ...	Ambrose E. Burnside .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	Died Sept. 13, 1881.
47th–61st ...	Nelson W. Aldrich .....	Oct. 5, 1881	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	Henry F. Lippitt .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–70th ..	Peter G. Gerry .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Felix Hebert .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ...	Peter G. Gerry .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	J. Howard McGrath .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	Res. Aug. 23, 1949.
80th–81st ...	Edward L. Leahy .....	Aug. 24, 1949	Nov. 7, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–94th ...	John O. Pastore .....	Dec. 19, 1950	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 28, 1976.

See footnotes at the end of Rhode Island table.



## RHODE ISLAND—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
94th–106th	John H. Chafee .....	Dec. 29, 1976	Jan. 2, 2001	<sup>(2)</sup> By gov., to fill vac.
106th .....	Lincoln D. Chafee .....	Nov. 2, 1999	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–109th	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–118th	Sheldon Whitehouse .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

1st–2d .....	Joseph Stanton, Jr. ....	June 12, 1790	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. in Oct. 1797. Res. Mar. 5, 1801.
3d–5th .....	William Bradford .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	
5th–8th .....	Ray Greene .....	Nov. 13, 1797	Mar. 3, 1805	
7th–8th .....	Christopher Ellery .....	May 6, 1801	.....do	
9th–11th ..	James Fenner .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. in Sept. 1807.
10th–11th ..	Elisha Mathewson .....	Oct. 26, 1807	.....do	
12th–14th ..	Jeremiah B. Howell .....	Mar. 4, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–17th ..	James Burrill, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	
16th–26th ..	Nehemiah R. Knight .....	Jan. 9, 1821	Mar. 3, 1841	Died Dec. 25, 1820.
27th–29th ..	James F. Simmons .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ...	John H. Clarke .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ..	Philip Allen .....	July 20, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–50th ..	Henry B. Anthony .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1889	<sup>(3)</sup> Died Sept. 2, 1884. By gov., to fill vac. Res. Apr. 9, 1889.
48th .....	William P. Sheffield .....	Nov. 19, 1884	Jan. 20, 1885	
48th–53d ....	Jonathan Chace .....	Jan. 20, 1885	Mar. 3, 1895	
51st–53d ....	Nathan F. Dixon 3d .....	Apr. 10, 1889	.....do	
54th–59th ..	George Peabody Wetmore ..	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	<sup>(4)</sup> Died Aug. 18, 1924. <sup>(5)</sup>
60th–62d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 22, 1908	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–68th ....	LeBaron B. Colt .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	
68th–74th ..	Jesse H. Metcalf .....	Nov. 5, 1924	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–86th ..	Theodore Francis Green ..	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–104th ..	Claiborne Pell .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–119th	Jack Reed .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup>Nephew of William Sprague, above, who served Feb. 5, 1842–Jan. 17, 1844.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 3, 1977. Died Oct. 24, 1999.

<sup>3</sup>Elected May 4, 1853. Served as governor until July 20, 1853. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to July 20, 1853.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1907, to Jan. 21, 1908, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Aug. 19 to Nov. 4, 1924, because of failure of legislature to elect.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

1883 1884

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–5th .....	Pierce Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Oct. 25, 1796.
4th–5th .....	John Hunter .....	Dec. 8, 1796	.....do	Res. Nov. 26, 1798.
5th–8th .....	Charles Pinckney .....	Dec. 6, 1798	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. in 1801.
7th–11th ..	Thomas Sumter .....	Dec. 15, 1801	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Dec. 16, 1810.
11th–14th ..	John Taylor .....	Dec. 31, 1810	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. in Nov. 1816.
14th–17th ..	William Smith .....	Dec. 4, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Dec. 13, 1832. <sup>(1)</sup>
18th–23d ....	Robert Young Hayne .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	
22d–29th ....	John C. Calhoun .....	Dec. 29, 1832	Mar. 3, 1847	
28th–29th ..	Daniel Elliott Huger .....	Mar. 4, 1843	.....do	
29th–32d ....	John C. Calhoun .....	Nov. 26, 1845	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. Mar. 3, 1845. <sup>(2)</sup>
31st .....	Franklin H. Elmore .....	Apr. 11, 1850	Dec. 18, 1850	
Do .....	Robert W. Barnwell .....	June 4, 1850	.....do	By gov., to fill vac. Res. May 7, 1852.
31st–32d ....	R. Barnwell Rhett .....	Dec. 18, 1850	Mar. 3, 1853	
32d .....	William F. De Saussure ...	May 10, 1852	Nov. 28, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 29, 1852	Mar. 3, 1853	Died May 6, 1858. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>(4)</sup> <sup>(5)</sup>
33d–35th ....	Josiah J. Evans .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
35th .....	Arthur P. Hayne .....	May 11, 1858	Dec. 2, 1858	
35th–36th ..	James Chesnut, Jr. ....	Dec. 3, 1858	Mar. 3, 1865	
40th–44th ..	Thomas J. Robertson .....	July 15, 1868	Mar. 3, 1877	Died July 3, 1918. By gov., to fill vac.
45th–53d ....	Matthew C. Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–65th ..	Benjamin R. Tillman .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1919	
65th .....	Christie Benet .....	July 6, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	
Do .....	William P. Pollock .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	

See footnotes at end of South Carolina table.

## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
66th–68th ..	Nathaniel B. Dial .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	Coleman L. Blease .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th .....	James F. Byrnes .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Res. July 8, 1941.
77th .....	Alva M. Lumpkin .....	July 22, 1941	Nov. 4, 1941	<sup>(6)</sup>
Do .....	Roger C. Peace .....	Aug. 5, 1941	Nov. 4, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–83d ....	Burnet R. Maybank .....	Nov. 5, 1941	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Sept. 1, 1954.
83d .....	Charles E. Daniel .....	Sept. 6, 1954	Jan. 2, 1955	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>7</sup>
83d–86th .....	Strom Thurmond .....	Dec. 24, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	Res. Apr. 4, 1956. <sup>8</sup>
84th .....	Thomas A. Wofford .....	Apr. 5, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–107th ..	Strom Thurmond .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 2003	<sup>(9)</sup>
108th–119th	Lindsey Graham .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	Ralph Izard .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	Jacob Read .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Ewing Colhoun .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Died Oct. 26, 1802.
Do .....	Pierce Butler .....	Nov. 4, 1802	.....do	Res. Nov. 21, 1804.
8th–21st .....	John Gaillard .....	Dec. 6, 1804	Mar. 3, 1831	Died Feb. 26, 1826.
19th .....	William Harper .....	Mar. 8, 1826	Nov. 29, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th–21st ...	William Smith .....	Nov. 29, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	Stephen D. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Mar. 2, 1833.
23d–27th ....	William C. Preston .....	Nov. 26, 1833	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Nov. 29, 1842.
27th–30th ..	George McDuffie .....	Dec. 2, 1842	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Aug. 17, 1846. <sup>10</sup>
29th–36th ..	Andrew P. Butler .....	Dec. 4, 1846	Mar. 3, 1861	Died May 25, 1857.
35th–36th ..	James H. Hammond .....	Dec. 7, 1857	.....do	<sup>(11)</sup>
40th–42d ....	Frederick A. Sawyer .....	July 16, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	<sup>(12)</sup>
43d–45th ....	John J. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–51st ...	Wade Hampton .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	John L. M. Irby .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ..	Joseph H. Earle .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	Died May 20, 1897.
55th .....	John L. McLaurin .....	May 27, 1897	Jan. 25, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–57th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 26, 1898	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ..	Asbury C. Latimer .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Feb. 20, 1908.
60th .....	Frank B. Gary .....	Mar. 6, 1908	.....do	
61st–78th ...	Ellison D. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Nov. 17, 1944.
78th .....	Wilton E. Hall .....	Nov. 20, 1944	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
79th–90th ..	Olin D. Johnston .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	Died Apr. 18, 1965.
89th–90th ..	Donald Russell .....	Apr. 22, 1965	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
89th–108th	Ernest F. Hollings .....	Nov. 9, 1966	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–114th	James DeMint .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	Res. Jan. 1, 2013.
112th–113th	Tim Scott .....	Jan. 2, 2013	Nov. 4, 2014	By gov., to fill vac.
113th–120th	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 2014	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Dec. 12, 1832. Took oath Jan. 4, 1833. Vice President during interim. Resigned Mar. 3, 1843.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 26, 1845. Died Mar. 31, 1850.

<sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died May 29, 1850.

<sup>4</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Nov. 10, 1860. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Nov. 10, 1860, to July 14, 1868.

<sup>5</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>6</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Aug. 1, 1941.

<sup>7</sup> Resigned effective Dec. 23, 1954.

<sup>8</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1955; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955.

<sup>9</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1956, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

<sup>10</sup> Vacancy from Aug. 18 to Dec. 3, 1846.

<sup>11</sup> Withdrew from Senate Nov. 11, 1860. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Nov. 11, 1860, to July 15, 1868.

<sup>12</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–56th ...	Richard F. Pettigrew .....	Nov. 2, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	

See footnotes at the end of South Dakota table.

## SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
57th–62d ....	Robert J. Gamble .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Sept. 27, 1948. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup> (2)
63d–68th ....	Thomas Sterling .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ....	William H. McMaster .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th ....	William J. Bulow .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Harlan J. Bushfield .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
80th .....	Vera C. Bushfield .....	Oct. 6, 1948	Jan. 2, 1949	
80th–92d ....	Karl E. Mundt .....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	James Abourezk .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th ..	Larry Pressler .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–113th ..	Tim Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	
114th–119th ..	Mike Rounds .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

## CLASS 3

51st .....	Gideon C. Moody .....	Nov. 2, 1889	Mar. 3, 1891	Died July 1, 1901. By gov., to fill vac.
52d–57th ....	James H. Kyle .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1903	
57th .....	Alfred B. Kittredge .....	July 11, 1901	Jan. 20, 1903	
57th–60th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Coe I. Crawford .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Dec. 20, 1936. By gov., to fill vac.
64th–66th ..	Edwin S. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–75th ..	Peter Norbeck .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Jan. 2, 1939	
74th–75th ..	Herbert E. Hitchcock .....	Dec. 29, 1936	Nov. 8, 1938	
75th .....	Gladys Pyle .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1939	Died June 22, 1962. By gov., to fill vac.
76th–81st ...	J. Chandler Gurney .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–87th ....	Francis Case .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	
87th .....	Joe H. Bottum .....	July 9, 1962	.....do	
88th–96th ..	George McGovern .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	James Abdnor .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–108th ..	Thomas A. Daschle .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–120th ..	John Thune .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned Dec. 26, 1948.<sup>2</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1949; subsequently appointed by governor on Dec. 27, 1948, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1949. Oath administered Dec. 31, 1948. Continued to serve as Member of House of Representatives during interim.

## TENNESSEE

1887 1888

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
4th .....	William Cocke .....	Aug. 2, 1796	Mar. 3, 1797	(1)
5th .....	.....do .....	Apr. 22, 1797	Sept. 26, 1797	
5th–7th .....	Andrew Jackson .....	Sept. 26, 1797	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. in April 1798. By gov., to fill vac.
5th .....	Daniel Smith .....	Oct. 6, 1798	Mar. 3, 1799	
5th–10th ....	Joseph Anderson .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1809	(2)
11th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Apr. 10, 1809	
11th–13th ..	.....do .....	Apr. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	(3)
14th–16th ..	George W. Campbell .....	Oct. 10, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	
15th–16th ..	John H. Eaton .....	Sept. 5, 1818	Oct. 8, 1819	By gov., to fill vac. Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
16th–22d ....	.....do .....	Oct. 9, 1819	Mar. 3, 1833	
21st–25th ....	Felix Grundy .....	Oct. 19, 1829	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. July 4, 1838. (4)
25th .....	Ephraim H. Foster .....	Sept. 17, 1838	.....do	
26th–28th ..	Felix Grundy .....	Dec. 14, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Dec. 19, 1840. By gov., to fill vac.
26th–27th ..	Alfred O. P. Nicholson .....	Dec. 25, 1840	Feb. 7, 1842	
28th .....	Ephraim H. Foster .....	Oct. 17, 1843	Mar. 3, 1845	(5)
29th–31st ...	Hopkins L. Turney .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	James C. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	(6)
35th–37th ....	Andrew Johnson .....	Oct. 8, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
39th–40th ..	David T. Patterson .....	July 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1869	(7)
41st–43d ....	William G. Brownlow .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Andrew Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Died July 31, 1875. By gov., to fill vac.
44th .....	David M. Key .....	Aug. 18, 1875	Jan. 19, 1877	
44th–46th ..	James E. Bailey .....	Jan. 19, 1877	Mar. 3, 1881	Res. Apr. 14, 1886.
47th–49th ..	Howell E. Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
49th .....	Washington C. Whitthorne .....	Apr. 16, 1886	.....do	

See footnotes at end of Tennessee table.

## TENNESSEE—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
50th–61st ..	William B. Bate .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1911	Died Mar. 9, 1905.
59th–61st ..	James B. Frazier .....	Mar. 21, 1905	.....do	
62d–64th ....	Luke Lea .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–82d ....	Kenneth D. McKellar .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–91st ....	Albert Gore .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th ....	William E. Brock III .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–103d ..	James R. Sasser .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–109th ..	Bill Frist .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–115th ..	Bob Corker .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th ..	Marsha Blackburn .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

4th–5th .....	William Blount .....	Aug. 2, 1796	Mar. 3, 1799	Exp. July 8, 1797.
5th .....	Joseph Anderson .....	Sept. 26, 1797	.....do	
6th–8th .....	William Cocke .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. Mar. 31, 1809.
9th–11th ....	Daniel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	
11th–14th ..	Jenkin Whiteside .....	Apr. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1817	
12th–14th ..	George W. Campbell .....	Oct. 8, 1811	.....do	Res. Feb. 11, 1814.
13th–14th ..	Jesse Wharton .....	Mar. 17, 1814	Oct. 10, 1815	By gov., to fill vac.
14th .....	John Williams .....	Oct. 10, 1815	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Oct. 1, 1817	(8)
15th–17th ..	.....do .....	Oct. 2, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Oct. 14, 1825.
18th–20th ..	Andrew Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1829	
19th–23d ....	Hugh Lawson White .....	Oct. 28, 1825	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Jan. 13, 1840. <sup>9</sup>
24th–26th ....	.....do .....	Oct. 6, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
26th .....	Alexander Anderson .....	Jan. 27, 1840	.....do	(10)
28th–29th ..	Spencer Jarnagin .....	Oct. 17, 1843	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	John Bell .....	Nov. 22, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	(11)
33d–35th ....	.....do .....	Oct. 29, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	(12)
36th–38th ....	Alfred O. P. Nicholson .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ....	Joseph S. Fowler .....	July 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1871	(13)
42d–44th ....	Henry Cooper .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	Died July 8, 1897.
45th–56th ....	Isham G. Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1901	
55th .....	Thomas B. Turley .....	July 20, 1897	Feb. 1, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–56th ..	.....do .....	Feb. 2, 1898	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ..	Edward W. Carmack .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Mar. 31, 1912.
60th–62d ....	Robert L. Taylor .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
62d .....	Newell Sanders .....	Apr. 8, 1912	Jan. 24, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	William R. Webb .....	Jan. 24, 1913	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–68th ....	John K. Shields .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Aug. 24, 1929.
69th–71st ...	Lawrence D. Tyson .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
71st .....	William E. Brock .....	Sept. 2, 1929	Nov. 3, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1930	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Cordell Hull .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	Res. Mar. 3, 1933.
73d .....	Nathan L. Bachman .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	
73d–77th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 23, 1937.
75th .....	George L. Berry .....	May 6, 1937	Nov. 8, 1938	
75th–80th ..	Tom Stewart .....	Jan. 16, 1939	Jan. 2, 1949	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–89th ....	Estes Kefauver .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	
88th .....	Herbert S. Walters .....	Aug. 20, 1963	Nov. 3, 1964	Died Aug. 10, 1963.
88th–89th ..	Ross Bass .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1967	
90th–98th ..	Howard H. Baker, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1985	By gov., to fill vac.
99th–104th ..	Albert Gore, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 1997	
102d–103d ....	Harlan Mathews .....	Jan. 2, 1993	Dec. 1, 1994	(15)
103d–107th ..	Fred Thompson .....	Dec. 2, 1994	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–116th ..	Lamar Alexander .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2021	By gov., to fill vac.
117th–119th ..	Bill Hagerty .....	Jan. 3, 2021	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy because of legislature's failure to elect.<sup>2</sup> Elected on Dec. 12, 1798, but remained in the other Tennessee seat until Mar. 3, 1799.<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 1 to Oct. 10, 1815. Resigned, effective Apr. 20, 1818.<sup>4</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy; subsequently elected to term beginning Mar. 4, 1839; resigned Mar. 3, 1839. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Dec. 14, 1839.<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Feb. 8, 1842, to Oct. 16, 1843.<sup>6</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 7, 1857. Resigned Mar. 4, 1862, to become military governor of Tennessee. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 4, 1862, to July 24, 1866, when Tennessee was readmitted to representation.<sup>7</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1863. Seated July 28, 1866, after the Senate resolved a challenge to his credentials.

- <sup>8</sup>By governor, during recess of legislature.  
<sup>9</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 5, 1835.  
<sup>10</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1841, to Oct. 16, 1843.  
<sup>11</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 28, 1853.  
<sup>12</sup>Withdrew Mar. 3, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 3, 1861, to July 24, 1866, when Tennessee was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>13</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 25, 1866.  
<sup>14</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1938, but did not assume duties until Jan. 16, 1939. Vacancy from Nov. 9, 1938, to Jan. 15, 1939.  
<sup>15</sup>Resigned Jan. 2, 1993, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 52nd term on Nov. 3, 1992.

## TEXAS

1889 1890

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
29th–37th ..	Thomas J. Rusk .....	Feb. 21, 1846	Mar. 3, 1863	Died July 29, 1857.
35th–37th ..	J. Pinckney Henderson ....	Nov. 9, 1857	.....do	( <sup>1</sup> )
35th–36th ..	Matthias Ward .....	Sept. 27, 1858	Dec. 5, 1859	By gov., to fill vac.
36th–37th ..	Louis T. Wigfall .....	Dec. 5, 1859	Mar. 3, 1863	( <sup>2</sup> )
41st–43d ....	J. W. Flanagan .....	Mar. 30, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	( <sup>3</sup> )
44th–49th ..	Samuel B. Maxey .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	John H. Reagan .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	Res. June 10, 1891.
52d .....	Horace Chilton .....	June 10, 1891	Mar. 22, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d–55th ....	Roger Q. Mills .....	Mar. 23, 1892	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–67th ..	Charles A. Culberson .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ..	Earle B. Mayfield .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–82d ....	Tom Connally .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–85th ....	Price Daniel .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	Res. Jan. 14, 1957.
85th .....	Wm. A. Blakley .....	Jan. 15, 1957	Apr. 28, 1957	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–91st ...	Ralph Yarborough .....	Apr. 29, 1957	Jan. 2, 1971	( <sup>4</sup> )
92d–103d ...	Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1995	Res. Jan. 20, 1993.
103d .....	Bob Krueger .....	Jan. 21, 1993	June 14, 1993	By gov., to fill vac.
103d–112th	Kay Bailey Hutchison .....	June 14, 1993	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th	Ted Cruz .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

29th–35th ..	Sam Houston .....	Feb. 21, 1846	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	John Hemphill .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>5</sup> )
41st–44th ...	Morgan C. Hamilton .....	Mar. 30, 1870	Mar. 3, 1877	( <sup>6</sup> )
45th–53d ....	Richard Coke .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ...	Horace Chilton .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d ....	Joseph W. Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	Res. Jan. 3, 1913.
62d .....	Rienzi M. Johnston .....	Jan. 4, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
62d–77th ....	Morris Sheppard .....	Jan. 29, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 9, 1941.
77th .....	Andrew Jackson Houston	Apr. 21, 1941	June 26, 1941	( <sup>7</sup> )
77th–80th ..	W. Lee O'Daniel .....	Aug. 4, 1941	Jan. 2, 1949	( <sup>8</sup> )
81st–87th ...	Lyndon B. Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	( <sup>9</sup> )
87th .....	Wm. A. Blakley .....	Jan. 3, 1961	June 14, 1961	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–98th ..	John G. Tower .....	June 15, 1961	Jan. 2, 1985	( <sup>10</sup> )
99th–107th	Phil Gramm .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2003	Res. Nov. 30, 2002.
107th–119th	John Cornyn .....	Dec. 2, 2002	Jan. 2, 2027	( <sup>11</sup> )

- <sup>1</sup>By gov., to fill vac.; died June 4, 1858.  
<sup>2</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to Mar. 30, 1870, when Texas was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869. Seated Mar. 31, 1870.  
<sup>4</sup>Elected Apr. 2, 1957, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1959. Took oath Apr. 29, 1957.  
<sup>5</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to Mar. 30, 1870, when Texas was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>6</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated Mar. 31, 1870.  
<sup>7</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Died June 26, 1941.  
<sup>8</sup>Elected June 28, 1941. Took oath Aug. 4, 1941, Governor during interim.  
<sup>9</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1960, to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1961, but resigned Jan. 3, 1961, immediately after taking oath of office, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 44th term on Nov. 8, 1960.  
<sup>10</sup>Elected May 27, 1961, to serve unexpired term. See S. Jour. 547, 87–1, July 17, 1961.  
<sup>11</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 2003; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 2003.

[1891]

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

1891 1892

## UTAH

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
54th–55th ..	Frank J. Cannon .....	Jan. 22, 1896	Mar. 3, 1899	<sup>(1)</sup>
56th–58th ..	Thomas Kearns .....	Jan. 23, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–65th ..	George Sutherland .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–76th ..	William H. King .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ..	Abe Murdock .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	Arthur V. Watkins .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Frank E. Moss .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–115th	Orrin G. Hatch .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2019	
116th–118th	Mitt Romney .....	Jan. 3, 2019	Jan. 2, 2025	

CLASS 3

54th .....	Arthur Brown .....	Jan. 22, 1896	Mar. 3, 1897	Res. Dec. 20, 1974. <sup>(2)</sup>
55th–57th ..	Joseph L. Rawlins .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–72d ....	Reed Smoot .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–81st ....	Elbert D. Thomas .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–93d ....	Wallace F. Bennett .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1975	
93d–102d ...	E. J. “Jake” Garn .....	Dec. 21, 1974	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–111th	Robert F. Bennett .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–120th	Mike Lee .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899 to Jan. 22, 1901, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>2</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

1893 1894

## VERMONT

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
2d–4th .....	Moses Robinson .....	Oct. 17, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Oct. 15, 1796.
4th–7th .....	Isaac Tichenor .....	Oct. 18, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Oct. 17, 1797.
5th–7th .....	Nathaniel Chipman .....	Oct. 17, 1797	.....do	
8th–10th ....	Israel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Oct. 1, 1807.
10th–13th ..	Jonathan Robinson .....	Oct. 10, 1807	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ..	Issac Tichenor .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–22d ....	Horatio Seymour .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Benjamin Swift .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–31st ...	Samuel S. Phelps .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–40th ....	Solomon Foot .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	Died Mar. 28, 1866.
39th .....	George F. Edmunds .....	Apr. 3, 1866	Oct. 23, 1866	By gov., to fill vac.
39th–52d ....	.....do .....	Oct. 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1893	Res. Nov. 1, 1891.
52d .....	Redfield Proctor .....	Nov. 2, 1891	Oct. 18, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d–61st ....	.....do .....	Oct. 19, 1892	Mar. 3, 1911	Died Mar. 4, 1908.
60th .....	John W. Stewart .....	Mar. 24, 1908	Oct. 20, 1908	By gov., to fill vac.
60th–67th ..	Carroll S. Page .....	Oct. 21, 1908	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Frank L. Greene .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1935	Died Dec. 17, 1930.
71st–72d ....	Frank C. Partridge .....	Dec. 23, 1930	Mar. 31, 1931	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–79th ....	Warren R. Austin .....	Apr. 1, 1931	Jan. 2, 1947	Res. Aug. 2, 1946.
79th .....	Ralph E. Flanders .....	Nov. 1, 1946	.....do	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–85th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Winston L. Prouty .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	Died Sept. 10, 1971.
92d .....	Robert T. Stafford .....	Sept. 16, 1971	Jan. 7, 1972	By gov., to fill vac.
92d–100th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 7, 1972	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–109th	James M. Jeffords .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–118th	Bernard Sanders .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2025	

CLASS 3

2d–3d .....	Stephen R. Bradley .....	Oct. 17, 1791	Mar. 3, 1795	Res. Sept. 1, 1801.
4th–6th .....	Elijah Paine .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1802	
7th–12th ....	Stephen R. Bradley .....	Oct. 15, 1801	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Dudley Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
15th .....	James Fisk .....	Nov. 4, 1817	.....do	
15th–18th ..	William A. Palmer .....	Oct. 20, 1818	Mar. 3, 1825	

See footnotes at end of Vermont table.

## VERMONT—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
19th–21st ..	Dudley Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–27th ....	Samuel Prentiss .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Apr. 11, 1842.
27th .....	Samuel C. Crafts .....	Apr. 23, 1842	Oct. 25, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Oct. 26, 1842	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–33d ....	William Upham .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Jan. 14, 1853.
32d–33d .....	Samuel S. Phelps .....	Jan. 17, 1853	Mar. 16, 1854	( <sup>1</sup> )
33d .....	Lawrence Brainerd .....	Oct. 14, 1854	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–39th ..	Jacob Collamer .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Nov. 9, 1865.
39th .....	Luke P. Poland .....	Nov. 21, 1865	Oct. 23, 1866	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Oct. 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–57th ..	Justin S. Morrill .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1903	Died Dec. 28, 1898.
55th–56th ..	Jonathan Ross .....	Jan. 11, 1899	Oct. 17, 1900	By gov., to fill vac.
56th–69th ..	William P. Dillingham .....	Oct. 18, 1900	Mar. 3, 1927	Died July 12, 1923. <sup>2</sup>
68th–75th ..	Porter H. Dale .....	Nov. 6, 1923	Jan. 2, 1939	Died Oct. 6, 1933. <sup>3</sup>
73d .....	Ernest W. Gibson .....	Nov. 21, 1933	Jan. 16, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–78th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1934	Jan. 2, 1945	Died June 20, 1940.
76th .....	Ernest W. Gibson, Jr. ....	June 24, 1940	Jan. 2, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–93d ....	George D. Aiken .....	Jan. 10, 1941	Jan. 2, 1975	( <sup>4</sup> )
94th–117th ..	Patrick J. Leahy .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 2023	
118th–120th ..	Peter Welch .....	Jan. 3, 2023	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. By resolution of Senate, Mar. 16, 1854, declared not entitled to retain his seat. Vacancy from Mar. 16 to Oct. 13, 1854.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from July 13 to Nov. 5, 1923.

<sup>3</sup>Vacancy from Oct. 7 to Nov. 20, 1933.

<sup>4</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1940, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945. Took oath Jan. 10, 1941. Governor during interim.

## VIRGINIA

1895 1896

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	William Grayson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	Died Mar. 12, 1790.
Do .....	John Walker .....	Mar. 31, 1790	Nov. 9, 1790	By gov., to fill vac.
1st–4th .....	James Monroe .....	Nov. 9, 1790	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. May 27, 1794.
3d–10th .....	Stevens T. Mason .....	Nov. 18, 1794	Mar. 3, 1809	Died May 10, 1803.
8th .....	John Taylor .....	June 4, 1803	Dec. 7, 1803	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–10th ....	Abraham B. Venable .....	Dec. 7, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. June 7, 1804.
8th .....	William B. Giles .....	Aug. 11, 1804	Dec. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–10th ....	Andrew Moore .....	Dec. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th–13th ..	Richard Brent .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Died Dec. 30, 1814.
13th–19th ..	James C. Barbour .....	Jan. 2, 1815	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Mar. 27, 1825.
19th .....	John Randolph .....	Dec. 9, 1825	.....do	
20th–25th ..	John Tyler .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Feb. 29, 1836.
24th–25th ..	William C. Rives .....	Mar. 4, 1836	.....do	
26th–28th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1841	Mar. 3, 1845	( <sup>1</sup> )
29th–31st ..	Isaac S. Pennybacker .....	Dec. 3, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Jan. 12, 1847.
29th–37th ..	James M. Mason .....	Jan. 21, 1847	Mar. 3, 1863	( <sup>2</sup> )
37th .....	Waitman T. Willey .....	July 9, 1861	.....do	( <sup>3</sup> )
38th–40th ..	Lemuel J. Bowden .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	( <sup>4</sup> )
41st–43d ....	John F. Lewis .....	Jan. 26, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	( <sup>5</sup> )
44th–46th ..	Robert E. Withers .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	William Mahone .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–64th ..	John W. Daniel .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1917	Died June 29, 1910.
61st .....	Claude A. Swanson .....	Aug. 1, 1910	Mar. 3, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
62d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Jan. 23, 1912	Do.
62d–73d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 24, 1912	Jan. 2, 1935	Res. Mar. 3, 1933.
73d .....	Harry Flood Byrd .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Nov. 7, 1933	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–91st ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1933	Jan. 2, 1971	Res. Nov. 10, 1965.
89th .....	Harry Flood Byrd, Jr. ....	Nov. 12, 1965	Nov. 8, 1966	By gov., to fill vac.
89th–97th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1966	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–100th ..	Paul S. Triple, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–106th ..	Charles S. Robb .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–109th ..	George Allen .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th ..	Jim Webb .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th ..	Tim Kaine .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

See footnotes at end of Virginia table.

## VIRGINIA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d .....	Richard Henry Lee .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Oct. 8, 1792.
2d–5th .....	John Taylor .....	Oct. 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. May 11, 1794.
3d–5th .....	Henry Tazewell .....	Nov. 18, 1794	.....do	Died Jan. 24, 1799.
6th–8th .....	Wilson C. Nicholas .....	Dec. 5, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. May 22, 1804.
8th .....	Andrew Moore .....	Aug. 11, 1804	Dec. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–14th ....	William B. Giles .....	Dec. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 3, 1815.
14th .....	Armistead T. Mason .....	Jan. 3, 1816	.....do	
15th–17th ..	John W. Eppes .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Dec. 4, 1819.
16th–17th ..	James Pleasants .....	Dec. 10, 1819	.....do	Res. Dec. 15, 1822.
17th–20th ..	John Taylor .....	Dec. 18, 1822	Mar. 3, 1829	Died Aug. 20, 1824.
18th–23d ....	Littleton W. Tazewell .....	Dec. 7, 1824	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. July 16, 1832.
22d–23d .....	William C. Rives .....	Dec. 10, 1832	.....do	Res. Feb. 22, 1834.
23d–26th ....	Benjamin W. Leigh .....	Feb. 26, 1834	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. July 4, 1836.
24th–26th ..	Richard E. Parker .....	Dec. 12, 1836	.....do	Res. Mar. 13, 1837.
25th–26th ..	William H. Roane .....	Mar. 14, 1837	.....do	
27th–29th ..	William S. Archer .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–38th ..	Robert M. T. Hunter .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1865	(6)
37th–38th ..	John S. Carlile .....	July 9, 1861	.....do	(7)
41st .....	John W. Johnston .....	Jan. 26, 1870	Mar. 3, 1871	(8)
42d–47th ....	.....do .....	Mar. 15, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ..	Harrison H. Riddleberger .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–53d ....	John S. Barbour, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	Died May 14, 1892.
52d–53d ....	Eppa Hunton .....	May 28, 1892	Dec. 19, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d .....	.....do .....	Dec. 20, 1893	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–66th ..	Thomas S. Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Nov. 12, 1919.
66th .....	Carter Glass .....	Feb. 2, 1919	Nov. 2, 1920	(9)
66th–80th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1920	Jan. 2, 1949	Died May 28, 1946.
79th .....	Thomas G. Burch .....	May 31, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th–89th ..	A. Willis Robertson .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1967	Res. Dec. 30, 1966.
89th–92d ....	William B. Spong, Jr. ....	Dec. 31, 1966	Jan. 2, 1973	(10)
93d–95th ....	William L. Scott .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Jan. 1, 1979.
96th–110th ..	John W. Warner .....	Jan. 2, 1979	Jan. 2, 2009	(11)
111th–119th ..	Mark R. Warner .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy in this class from Mar. 4, 1839, to Jan. 17, 1841.

<sup>2</sup>Withdrew from Senate Mar. 28, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 28 to July 8, 1861.

<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy.

<sup>4</sup>Died Jan. 2, 1864. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 2, 1864, to Jan. 26, 1870, when Virginia was readmitted to representation.

<sup>5</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869. Seated Jan. 27, 1870.

<sup>6</sup>Withdrew from Senate Mar. 28, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 28 to July 8, 1861.

<sup>7</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 4, 1865, to Jan. 26, 1870, when Virginia was readmitted to representation.

<sup>8</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated Jan. 28, 1870.

<sup>9</sup>Appointed by governor. Took oath Feb. 2, 1920. Secretary of Treasury during interim. Vacancy from Nov. 12, 1919, to Feb. 1, 1920.

<sup>10</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1967; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1967.

<sup>11</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

## WASHINGTON

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–52d ....	John B. Allen .....	Nov. 20, 1889	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	John L. Wilson .....	Feb. 19, 1895	Mar. 3, 1899	(1)
56th–58th ..	Addison G. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ..	Samuel H. Piles .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Miles Poindexter .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Clarence C. Dill .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ..	Lewis B. Schwellenbach ..	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	Res. Dec. 16, 1940.
76th–79th ..	Mon C. Wallgren .....	Dec. 19, 1940	Jan. 2, 1947	(2)
79th .....	Hugh B. Mitchell .....	Jan. 10, 1945	.....do	(3)
79th–82nd ..	Harry P. Cain .....	Dec. 26, 1946	Jan. 2, 1953	(4)
83d–98th ....	Henry M. Jackson .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1989	Died Sept. 1, 1983.
98th .....	Daniel J. Evans .....	Sept. 8, 1983	Nov. 8, 1983	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Washington table.



## WASHINGTON—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
98th–100th	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1883	Jan. 2, 1889	
101st–106th	Slade Gorton .....	Jan. 3, 1889	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–118th	Maria Cantwell .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

51st–54th ...	Watson C. Squire .....	Nov. 20, 1889	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ..	George Turner .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ..	Levi Ankeny .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–72d ....	Wesley L. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1933	
72d .....	Elijah S. Grammer .....	Nov. 22, 1932	.....do	
73d–78th ....	Homer T. Bone .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	
78th–96th ..	Warren G. Magnuson .....	Dec. 14, 1944	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	Slade Gorton .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d	Brock Adams .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–120th	Patty Murray .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect. John B. Allen was appointed by governor Mar. 10, 1893, to fill vacancy, but by Senate resolution of Aug. 28, 1893, was declared not entitled to a seat. Wilson was elected Feb. 1, 1895, but served in House during interim.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1941; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1941. Resigned Jan. 10, 1945.

<sup>3</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Dec. 25, 1946.

<sup>4</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1947; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1947.

<sup>5</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1945; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945.

## WEST VIRGINIA

1899 1900

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
38th–40th ..	Peter G. Van Winkle .....	Aug. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Arthur I. Boreman .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Allen T. Caperton .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
44th .....	Samuel Price .....	Aug. 26, 1876	Jan. 26, 1877	
44th–46th ..	Frank Hereford .....	Jan. 31, 1877	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	Johnson N. Camden .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ..	Charles J. Faulkner .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ...	Nathan B. Scott .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	William E. Chilton .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ..	Howard Sutherland .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ..	Matthew M. Neely .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Henry D. Hatfield .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ..	Rush D. Holt .....	June 21, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–85th ..	Harley M. Kilgore .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1959	
84th .....	William R. Laird III .....	Mar. 13, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	
85th .....	Chapman Revercomb .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–112th	Robert C. Byrd .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 2013	
111th .....	Carte Goodwin .....	July 16, 2010	Nov. 15, 2010	
111th–118th	Joe Manchin III .....	Nov. 15, 2010	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 2

38th–41st ...	Waitman T. Willey .....	Aug. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–47th ....	Henry G. Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	John E. Kenna .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
52d–53d ....	Johnson N. Camden .....	Jan. 25, 1893	.....do	
54th–62d ....	Stephen B. Elkins .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1913	
61st .....	Davis Elkins .....	Jan. 9, 1911	Jan. 31, 1911	
61st–62d ....	Clarence W. Watson .....	Feb. 1, 1911	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Nathan Goff .....	Apr. 1, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ..	Davis Elkins .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	Guy D. Goff .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	

See footnotes at end of West Virginia table.

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
72d–77th ....	Matthew M. Neely .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Res. Jan. 12, 1941.
77th .....	Joseph Rosier .....	Jan. 13, 1941	Nov. 17, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Hugh Ike Shott .....	Nov. 18, 1942	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Chapman Revercomb .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–86th ...	Matthew M. Neely .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Jan. 18, 1958.
85th .....	John D. Hoblitzell, Jr. ....	Jan. 25, 1958	Nov. 4, 1958	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–98th ..	Jennings Randolph .....	Nov. 5, 1958	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–113th	John D. Rockefeller IV .....	Jan. 15, 1985	Jan. 2, 2015	( <sup>3</sup> )
114th–119th	Shelley Moore Capito .....	Jan. 3, 2015	Jan. 2, 2027	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1934, but not having reached the age required by the Constitution, did not take his seat until June 21, 1935.

<sup>2</sup> Elected to term commencing Mar. 4, 1913. Seated Apr. 1, 1913. U.S. Circuit Judge during interim.

<sup>3</sup> Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1985. Governor during interim.

## 1901 1902

## WISCONSIN

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–34th ..	Henry Dodge .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–40th ..	James R. Doolittle .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Matthew H. Carpenter .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Angus Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–52d ....	Philetus Sawyer .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	John L. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ..	Joseph V. Quarles .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–70th ..	Robert M. La Follette .....	Jan. 4, 1906	Mar. 3, 1929	( <sup>1</sup> )
69th–79th ..	Robert M. La Follette, Jr. ....	Sept. 30, 1925	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	Joseph R. McCarthy .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	Died May 2, 1957.
85th–100th	William Proxmire .....	Aug. 28, 1957	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–112th	Herbert Kohl .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	
113th–118th	Tammy Baldwin .....	Jan. 3, 2013	Jan. 2, 2025	

## CLASS 3

30th–33d ....	Isaac P. Walker .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	Charles Durkee .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–45th ..	Timothy O. Howe .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Matthew H. Carpenter .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	Died Feb. 24, 1881.
47th–48th ..	Angus Cameron .....	Mar. 14, 1881	.....do	
49th–51st ...	John Coit Spooner .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	William F. Vilas .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ..	John Coit Spooner .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	( <sup>2</sup> )
60th–63d ....	Isaac Stephenson .....	May 17, 1907	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Paul O. Hustung .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Oct. 21, 1917.
65th–69th ..	Irvine L. Lenroot .....	Apr. 18, 1918	Mar. 3, 1927	( <sup>3</sup> )
70th–72d ....	John J. Blaine .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	F. Ryan Duffy .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–87th ..	Alexander Wiley .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–96th ..	Gaylord Nelson .....	Jan. 8, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	( <sup>4</sup> )
97th–102d ..	Robert W. Kasten, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–111th	Russell D. Feingold .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–120th	Ron Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2029	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Jan. 25, 1905. Took oath Jan. 4, 1906. Governor during interim. Died June 18, 1925. Vacancy from June 19 to Sept. 29, 1925.

<sup>2</sup> Resigned Mar. 2, 1907, to take effect Apr. 30, 1907.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Apr. 2, 1918. Seated Apr. 18, 1918. Representative during interim. Vacancy from Oct. 22, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918.

<sup>4</sup> Waived compensation Jan. 3–7, 1963, while governor of state.

## SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1903]

WYOMING				1903	1904
CLASS 1					
Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks	
51st-52d ....	Francis E. Warren .....	Nov. 24, 1890	Mar. 3, 1893	(1)  Died Nov. 3, 1933. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>2</sup>	
53d .....	.....	.....	.....		
53d-64th ....	Clarence D. Clark .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1917		
65th-73d ....	John B. Kendrick .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1935		
73d .....	Joseph C. O'Mahoney .....	Jan. 1, 1934	Nov. 6, 1934		
73d-82d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1953		
83d-85th ....	Frank A. Barrett .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959		
86th-94th ..	Gale W. McGee .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977		
95th-103d ..	Malcolm Wallop .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995		
104th-112th	Craig Thomas .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013		
110th .....	John Barrasso .....	June 22, 2007	Nov. 4, 2008	Died June 4, 2007. By gov., to fill vac.	
110th-118th	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 2008	Jan. 2, 2025		
CLASS 2					
51st-53d ....	Joseph M. Carey .....	Nov. 15, 1890	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Nov. 24, 1929. By gov., to fill vac.	
54th-71st ...	Francis E. Warren .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1931		
71st .....	Patrick J. Sullivan .....	Dec. 5, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930		
71st-74th ...	Robert D. Carey .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937		
75th-77th ..	Henry H. Schwartz .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943		
78th-80th ..	E. V. Robertson .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	Died June 19, 1954. By gov., to fill vac. (3) By gov., to fill vac. <sup>4</sup>	
81st-83d ....	Lester C. Hunt .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955		
83d .....	Edward D. Crippa .....	June 24, 1954	Nov. 28, 1954		
83d-86th ....	Joseph C. O'Mahoney .....	Nov. 29, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961		
87th-89th ..	John Joseph Hickey .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Nov. 6, 1962		
87th-89th ..	Milward L. Simpson .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 1967	Res. Dec. 31, 1978. (5)	
90th-95th ..	Clifford P. Hansen .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979		
96th-104th	Alan K. Simpson .....	Jan. 1, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997		
105th-116th	Michael B. Enzi .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2021		
117th-119th	Cynthia Lummis .....	Jan. 3, 2021	Jan. 2, 2027		

<sup>1</sup>Asahel C. Beckwith appointed by governor. Credentials presented to Senate Mar. 15, 1893, but did not qualify. On July 11, 1893, Mr. Beckwith resigned. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893 to Jan. 23, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>2</sup>Appointed Dec. 18, 1933, but continued to serve as First Assistant Postmaster General through Dec. 31, 1933. Vacancy from Nov. 4 to Dec. 31, 1933.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955, and to full term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

<sup>4</sup>Keith Thomson, who had been elected Nov. 8, 1960, to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1961, died Dec. 9, 1960, prior to taking the oath of office.

<sup>5</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.